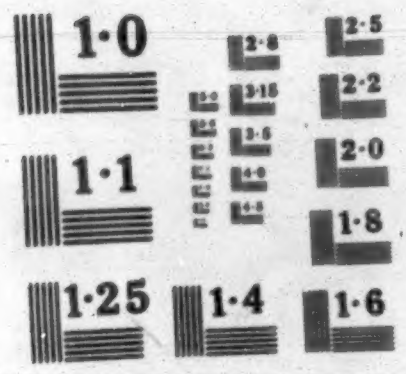


B.



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

628

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 628

Thirty-third Infantry, B - Br



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

+ 41
Balt. Benjamin F.
Co B., 33 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577933	26
2	8578018	27
3	8578114	28
4	8578202	29
5	8578279	30
6	8578334	31
7	8578397	32
8	8578453	33
9	8578507	34
10	8578556	35
11	8578603	36
12	8578657	37
13	8578708	38
14	8578758	39
15	8578808	40
16	8578855	41
17	8578901	42
18	8578943	43
19	8578986	44
20	8579033	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F Babb.

1st Supt. Co. B., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benba Bks. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 29 ¹⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. White

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F Babb

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Babb

Sergeant, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. White

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F Babb

1st Lt Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H M White

B

33

Mo.

T. Benjamin F. Rabb

1st Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sacabow

73

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Ball

1st Sgt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks From Dec 31st Apr 30th Mo Paid as Long Due
 stand of First Regt (on
 sequence Twelve Dollars)
 Back Pay is still Due

Book mark:

(Jacobson)

73 | 33 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Cobb

1. Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acobson

73

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Ball

1st Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

B

33

Mo.

+ *Benjamin F. Robb*

Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

D

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Babb

Capt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug ~ Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

33

Mo.

*Benjamin T. Park**Pvt.* Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent on furlough
for 3 days in Dec
5/63.*

Book mark:

(356)

P. T. Park

Copied

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 27, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

106 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

St. Louis

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Cobb

1st Lt. Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July ~ Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted from 2nd

1st Lt. to 1st Lt., vice
Burns killed in action,
July 22/63.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

13 | 33 | Mo.
Benjamin F. Burt

2nd Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Dismissed per -

Left June 20, 1862
1st Lt June 20, 62.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Ball

Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Babb
Engl., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(751)

Richards

10/10/01

B

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Cobb

Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to 4th Sergeant
from 2^d Corporal vice
Alexander Burns promoted
Febr 12th 1863.*

Book mark:

C. Michael

3

33

Mo.

Benjamin F. Babb
Corp., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Michael

D

33

Mo.

Stephen T. Ball

Capt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to 31st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from Enlistment
Stoppage & Balance money
paid by Maj. C. W. Smith*

Book mark:

Michael

D

33

Mo.

Ben F. Palk

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Barracks Mo., *Aug 29*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff. City*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Rabb Benjamin F.

P, Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Initiatives - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin H. Babbs*

do hereby declare, That I am
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and *three* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
 The *10th* day of *August*, 1862.

Witness:
Jacob S. Baker *Benjamin, J. H. Babbs*

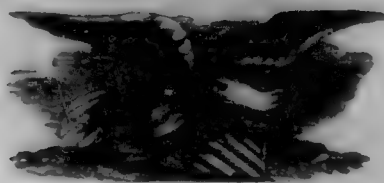
No. _____
Benjamin H. Babbs
 Enlisted at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
Missouri August, thirtieth 1862,
 By *Jacob S. Baker*
33rd Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of years
 years.
 Do declare, That I am the
 of
 years of age; and I
 know of no impediment to my

Witness:
 Given at
 The _____ of

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Benjamin J. Ball* born in *Union County*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Benjamin J. Ball do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Oppress City, Ala.*

This *thirtieth* day of *August* 1862.

Before *John S. Barker*

Benjamin J. Ball

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

John S. Barker
Recruiting Officer.

42
Ball James H.
Co B. 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8577943
2 8578030
3 8578124
4 8578266
5 8579062

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

3

33

Mo.

James H Babb
Pvt, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Co, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *adv pay \$1.300*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at
 Helena Ark. Feb. 10/63*

Book mark : _____

N B W L

B

33

Mo.

James H. Cobb

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick Reg. Hospital
Helena Ark. Febr 12th 1863*

Book mark:

Michael

D

33

Mo.

James H. Pabb

Pinn., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(S)

33

Mo.

James C. Dabb

Rich., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *present* *to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Indue from Culberson
Stoppage \$100 Advance money
paid by Regt Adjutant

Book mark:

Richards

(858)

Copy 1st.

B

33

Mo.

James H. Cobb

Cri., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1862.

Where *Jeff. City*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Company Roll

Book mark:

Michaels

Babb, James H.
P.P. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.
Co.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James H. Babb*, do hereby declare, That I am
 ENLISTED in the Voluntary Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
 neither with nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri*
 The *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862

Witness
James H. Babb

James H. Babb

No. *James H. Babb*
 Enlisted at *Jefferson City, Cole County*
Missouri August 13 1862,
 By *James H. Babb*
33d Regiment of *Miss Val*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

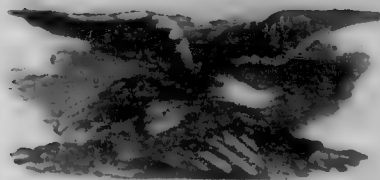
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James H. Babb*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years; that the
 years of age; and I
 Do certify, That I am the
 of
 is
 said
 years

Given at
 The

Witness

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James H. Babb* born in *Sevier County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *13th* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

James H. Babb do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City* *Caldwell County*

the *13* day of *August* 1862.

James H. Babb

By *Frank B. Baker* *Post Office*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. L. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Babb*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes, ears, nose, hair, and*
complexion, to *white* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Frank B. Baker

Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 13

James H. Bink
Private of Company "13"
22nd Regiment of Michigan

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wound by Art. 12" 156 lbs.
at Ft. Fisher
Sept 15. 1864.
2" wound.
Dec 24 '63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James H. Bahl
 Rank: Private Company: "D" Regiment: 33rd
 Arm: Infantry State: Michigan
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. G. Hanna

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 12th 63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

By Hospital (Ill)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

By Rec. Soldier
Dec 1/1862.

REMARKS.

J. G. Hanna

Clerk.

43

Book, Henry

Co *X*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>see Book, Henry</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

44
+ *Pahr George*

Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8585577 | 20 |
| 2 | 8585586 | 21 |
| 3 | 8585778 | 22 |
| 4 | 8585866 | 23 |
| 5 | 8585949 | 24 |
| 6 | 8586017 | 25 |
| 7 | 8586073 | 26 |
| 8 | 8586162 | 27 |
| 9 | 8586229 | 28 |
| 10 | 8586289 | 29 |
| 11 | 8586347 | 30 |
| 12 | 8586402 | 31 |
| 13 | 8586450 | 32 |
| 14 | 8586508 | 33 |
| 15 | 8586554 | 34 |
| 16 | 8586598 | 35 |
| 17 | 8586642 | 36 |
| 18 | 8586684 | 37 |
| 19 | 8586724 | 38 |
| 20 | 8586768 | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

(B)

33

Mo.

George Baker

Baker, Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 21, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last article *Oct 1, 1865*; drawn since *\$2.10* ³² *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *95* *100*

Remarks *One drill, ready as mus-*

sician since Jan 11/65

Qualifies as a team cook

4 years as a horse shod etc.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

George Baker

Drum, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. June, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmandson

(35)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

George Beahm

Brig., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stoppage for trans-
portation on horse
\$1.25

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist

8

33

Mo.

George Bahr

Prin, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Transfer to Libson on

Transfer to \$100

Book mark:

Edwards

B

33

Mo.

George Bahr

Priv

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1884.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Transportation on Furlough \$18.31

Book mark:

K. M. ...
Approved

B.

33

Mo.

George Bahr

Priv

, Co. H, 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1884

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

In Convalescent Camp,
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

(2.5)

Ramsey

Original

B.

33

Mo.

George Bahr.

Priv.

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Daily Duty as Musician.

Book mark:

Ramsey

(338)

Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

George Bahr

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Convalescent
Camp, Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

P. M. Bahr

B.

33

Mo.

George Bahr

Pvt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Relieved from duty as
Musician by S.C. No. 2,
dated Reg't H. S. Helena,
Ark. Jan. 28/64. On duty
as Musician by
S.C. No. 7 P. H. S. Feb.
11/64.*

Book mark: _____

Ramsey

B

33

Mo.

George Bahr

For

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
as musician by S.O. No.
2 dated Reg'tl. Hd. Qrs.,
Helena, Ark. Jan. 29,
1864, on daily duty
as musician by
S.O. No. 1 dated
Reg'tl. Hd. Qrs. Big
Black River, Miss.
Feb. 11, 1864.

Book mark:

Daxton

B

33

Mo.

George Bahr
Music'n., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. 48 Cts.*
for 1 harness &
lost by neglect.

Book mark:

Davies

B

33

Mo.

George Bahr

Music, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1883.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jayton

(255)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

George Baker
Musician, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(100)

Original

B

33

Mo.

George Bahr
Musick, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1893.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(828)

Copyd.

B

33

Mo.

George Baker

Mus., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. Jones

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

George Baker

Mus., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Fine

B

33

Mo.

George Baker
Musⁿ, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 1st*, 1883

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. Jones

Copied

B

33

Mo.

George Baker
(Musⁿ), Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

W. Jones

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

George Bahr
Missⁿ, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stops, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. J. Jones

Approved

B

33

Mo.

+ Geo. Behr

Musⁿ, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

Pahr, George

....., Co., Reg't

..... 1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George Bahr*

ENLIST in the *Volunteer Service* of the United States, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, to DEPART, That I am
Seventeen years of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Joseph*
 The *12th* day of *August*. 1862

Witness:

Henry Rose

John York Decker

No. *5*
George Bahr
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph*
 The *12th* day of *Aug.* 1862,
 By *George Mowenstoeber*
33d Regiment of *Mo. Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Bahr

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George Bahr* of *George Bahr*
 said *Father* is *Seventeen*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

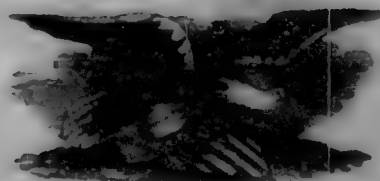
Given at *St. Joseph*
 The *12th* day of *August* 1862.

Witness:

Henry Rose

George Decker

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

I, *George Baker*, born in *Germany*
in the State of *Baden*, aged *Seven* years,
and by occupation a *Wagon Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *August*, 18*62*,
as a *Soldier* in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George Baker — do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *12th* day of *August*, 18*62*.

Before *John Klein*, Recruiting Officer

George Baker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

John Klein
Recruiting Officer.
Georg Morensteecher

45

Boize, Jas. K. P.
Co. E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

46
Baker, Beverly R.

Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8575835-

2 8575865-

3 8577801

4 8577917

5 8577968

6 8580022

7 8580071

8 8580114

9 8580159

10 8580201

11 8580244

12 8580355

13 8575935-

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also 11th Mo. Inf.

19 | 33 | Mo.
George R. Baker
Pvt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated Selma, Ala. July 18, 1865.

When enlisted Jan'y 2, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan'y 2, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned not stated

Remarks: Mob. 1865 fourth instal^t

bounty due. Took part in
battle of Mackinville May 16

4 Yellow Bayou La, May 1864;

Old River Lake, Ark., June 6, 64;

Tupelo, Miss., July 12, 14 & 15, 64;

Mackinville, Dec. 15 & 16, 64, and Spanish

Fort April 65

Book mark :

David

B

33

Mo.

Reuben K. Baker

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, March 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 21, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*5.00*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140*100; due \$ *100*100

Remarks *Transferred to 4th Me. Inf*
Vol. 11, Order 113, Aug 10
Sept 1st, July 17, 65

Book mark :

J. W. Beck
Clerk

73

33

Mo.

Leporello R. Baker
Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Due by U.S. Monthly
Installation Recruit Fund
\$40.00 Mar 1865*

Book mark :

J. R. W.

B

33

Mo.

Reverly R. Baker
Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due 20 for C & G*
Equipment \$1.35 March 1865
Should install recruit kindly
due \$40.00

Book mark:

(256)

J. B. Beck
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Reverly R Baker
Sgt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*5*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Due 11 for 6 m
Eq. 11 pages \$ 35
100

Book mark :

(364)

J. R. Baker

Copyright.

B | 33 | Mo.

Beverly R. Baker
Pot, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for Ser G.E. #135

Book mark :

B

33

Mo.

Beverly R. Baker

Priv., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 1st & 3rd install
ments Recruit Bounty.
1st installment of bounty was
drawn by U.S. 30 Apr. 1864, also all
subsequent payments. Due
U.S. for Co. C, E. 439.

Book mark:

Collins

B

33

Mo.

Beverly R. Baker

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd installment of
bounty due by the U.S.
on the 30th April 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

Beverly R. Baker

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd installment of bounty was due by U.S. on the 30th April 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

Beruly R. Baker

Pvt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd from depot Feb.
13, 1864. Paid bounty \$60.00;
premium \$2.00; advance
pay \$13.00 by Capt. Thompson
Jan. 18, 1864. Bounty
due \$24.00.

Book mark:

Collings

(256)

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Beverly R. Baker

Pl

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd. from Alpat Del.
13/64. Paid Bounty 60.
Dols. Premium 2 Dols.
Advance pay 13 Dols. by
Capt. Thompson Jan 16/64
(Bount, due \$ 249.00)

Book mark:

13. | 33. | Mo.

Reverly R. Baker

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *33* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 19, 1864.

Where born *Pulten Ark.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Cooper*

When enlisted *Jan. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *240*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Where credited *St. Louis.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

23. | 33. | Mo.

Beverly R. Baker.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *33* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*, Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan. 2, 1864.

Where born *Fullerton, Ark.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Sealer*

When enlisted *Jan. 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty of 60.00 Paid -*

sum of 2.00 21. Dec 1864.

Book mark:

Heard.

Baker, Beverly R.
Co. *C.*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Peraval Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Berry A. Baker desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco on
the 29 day of January 1864
Witness: Berry A. Baker

33 ~~Pro~~ Vols

No. _____

Berry A. Baker
Volunteered at San Francisco
January 29 1864

By _____
33rd Regiment of 2nd Vol

8th Comp Artillery
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7422)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment liable to service. A muster is made, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster is not made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF

W. L. Ware

Country Club

Born and subscribed to, at San Francisco
 this 10 day of July, 1901. } Benjamin Baker
 By John Harmon } notary

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Moore

EXAMINING SURGEON

IDENTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the Volunteer, Amos A. Smith, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches High.

C. C. Mammie
 Capt. J. R. Mammie
 1st Regt. of Col. Mammie
 1st Regt. of Col. Mammie

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A G O X N A N E)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 24 Regiment of Colo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 22 day of January, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

✓ *Parker Christopher C.*

Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS. ✓

1 8585749

2 8585789

3 8585875

4 8585958

5 8586027

6 8586103

7 8586171

8 8586236

9 8586297

10 8586352

11 8586407

12 8586459

13 8586505

14 8586583

15 8586599

16 8586645

17 8586685

18 8586725

19 8586769

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Sgt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date August 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$40 00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 00; due \$75 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Christopher C Baker

Private, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

(25)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Christopher LeBaker

Miss., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 6th, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Christopher L. Baker

Co. H, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

(258)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Priv, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 17 Dec*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Kan...
Copy

B.

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Prof

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

for Sept. & Oct., 1884

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, 8

100 for

Remarks

Remarks: *Relieved from duty
as Corp. Sept. 1/64*

Book mark:

(238)

Handwritten signature: *James*

B.

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Corpl., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Aug. 3/64

Book mark:

(25)

Ramsey

Captain

B

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Priv, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

K. ...
Anna

B.

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker
Pat, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Due, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1884

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jayton

(253)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Pvt

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1883.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

(258)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Put, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

(328)

Copyright

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

P. 1....., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1883

Present or absent..... present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Darby

(2.5)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Christopher Baker

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tax ton

B

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Plt

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

B

33

Mo.

Chas. C. Baker

Capt., Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(#67)

W. H. [Signature]

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Chas. C. Baker

Chk., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1883

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left order in
Convalescent Camp
at Helena Ark

Book mark:

M. Jones

B

33

Mo.

Christopher C. Baker

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1887

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

M. J. Jones

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Christopher A Baker
Cah, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enl Aug 24, 1862, 1st Reg't & must'd
Sept 7/62, 13th Massacks, 3 yrs

Book mark:

M Jones

Baker, Christopher C.

....., Co., Reg't

..... 3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet ✓

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Christ. Baker

Private Company *H*

33 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Christ Baker*
Rank. *Private* . Company *H.*, Regiment, *33*
Arm. *Infantry* . State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Nashville*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded Slightly*

Date of casualty, *Dec 15 or 16 - 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *33.* Regiment.
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.*
Corps, dated *Clifton Tenn.*
Jan'y 5th 1865.

Official report book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 593

E. C. Carroll
3.22.77

Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or con-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

No. *1000*
 Enlisted at *Fort Monroe*
Sept 17th 1862
 By *John A. Smith*
 Regiment of *11th*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 186
Two dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Sept 17th 1862

J. O. Prince
1st Lt. 5th Infy
U.S. Must & Disb Off

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

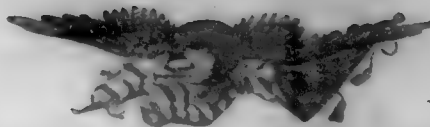
the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 1st day of March 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Smith

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of March 1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark
complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Smith
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Christopher Baker

Desiring to
RESIDE in the Voluntary Service of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty seven years of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Joseph, Mo.*
the *22th* day of *August* 186*2*
Christopher Baker

Witness:
Henry Ward

Approved

Clinton B. Hook
Col 33rd Mo. Vols
No. 43 3783

Christopher Baker

Enlisted at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

the *22th* of *August* 186*2*,

By *Georg Morenstecker*

33rd Regiment of *Mo. Vols*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Two dollars premium
and twenty five dolls.
bounty paid Sept. 17
1862

J. O. Ornd

1st Lieut 8th Infy
W. Must and Dist Off

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

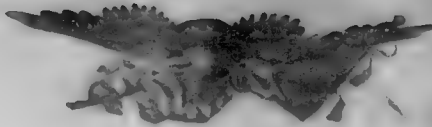
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, Christopher Baker born in America
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty second day of August 1862
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Christopher Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
this 2nd day of August 1862

Before

Geo. A. Monesticher
Recruiting Officer

Christopher C. Baker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark
complexion, is Six feet 7 inches high.

Geo. A. Monesticher

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 48
Parker Emery
Co., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8582911	26
8583001	27
8583092	28
8583252	29
8584145	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Emery Baker
Pvt., Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to One month's advance pay 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37.91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died in Gen. Hosp. B. Bks. Mo.
Jan. 14, 1863.

* As returned on roll

Book mark:

E. J. Works

R

33

Mo.

Emery Baker

Put, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at First Hos-
pital at Kanawha, Jan 14/63

Book mark:

W. Williams

(268)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Ernest Baker

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Post
Hospital Benton Barr-
acks, St Louis Dec 12
sick.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(268)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Emory Baker

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

W. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Emory Baker

Pat. Co. H

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Bks Mo. Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 22, 1862

Where

St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

Baker, E.

P. J., Co. **33** Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Erney Baker

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do hereby certify, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph*

the *22^d* day of *August* 186*2*

Wm. Allen

Erney Baker

No. *Erney Baker*
Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo.*
August - 22 186*2*
By *2^d Lieut. D. J. Carr*
38^d Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
of
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186

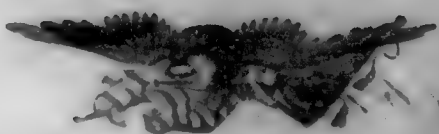
Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Joseph



I, *Emery Baker* born in *Mercer County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Nearly Second* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Emery Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the *United States*, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joe Mo.*this *22nd* day of *August* 1862Before *2nd Law D.D. Can**Emery Baker*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

2nd Lt. A. H. Can

Recruiting Officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *W. Baker*

late of Company (A), 3rd

Regiment of *Vol. Inf.* ^{old} who died

at *Brwa. Herp. B. Co.*

the 14th day of January 1863

~~Richard~~ *Rid* of
B. Donach Surgeon
in charge the effects
of my son

William Baker

Private C. Baker

Regiment *Mr Lt. Col*

in the State of

died in *Conna Hospital*

the 14th day of January 1863
Phthisis Pulmonalis

[illegible]

Wm. C. Baker

St. Louis Jan 14th 1863

ARTICLE XVII. - The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 46th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

ARTICLE XVIII. - With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

State of Missouri { ss.
County of St Louis }

William Baker.

Personally appear before me the
undersigned Justice of the peace for the County of
aforesaid, and being duly sworn on oath says
that he is the father of C. Mary Baker of Co. J.

33^d. Mr. Inf. Vol.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 31st day of
January 1863

William Baker

William Keating
Justice of the Peace

O. Warner

F. 33. A^o

Jan 14. 63.

Benton Brn

Asbun A^o

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *E. Baker*

Date of Death *Jan. 14th 1863*

Place of Death *Convalescent Hospital*

Name of Company *E. A.*

Name of Regiment *33rd Missouri Infantry*

Age, (if known.) *28*

Cause of Death *Phtisis Pulmonalis*

Signature of Deceased. _____

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of
B. Carrack
Surgeon in charge

175

253

Ph

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

E. Butler
of Company "B"
1st Regiment of
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded June 11th 1863.
Contracted small-pox
and died June 16th 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: C. J. Baker
 Rank: 1st Company: 1st Regiment: 23rd
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Posterior Dislocation

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Co. 1st Cavalry
1st 11563

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dr. B. B. Bannock

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 14th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

House, Baker's 1st
Illinois

REMARKS.

J. A. R. Mills
 Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *E. Baker*

late of Company (A.) *33rd*

Regiment of *M. Art.* *who died*

at *San Francisco*

the *14th* day of *January* 186*3*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *E. Baker* late of
 Captain _____ Company (*2nd*), of the *33rd*
 Regiment *Mr. Amstutz* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age.
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *General Hospital* at *Benton Barracks*
 the *14th* day of *January* 186*3*.
 Cause of death *Phthisis Pulmonalis*

INVENTORY

No.	ARTICLES.
1	Hat.
1	Cap.
1	Porage Cap.
1	Great Coat.
1	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Rifle Pack.
	Sattique Overall,
	pr. Trowsers,
1	pr. Flannel Drawers,
	pr. Cotton Drawers,
2	Flannel Shirts,
	Cotton Shirts,
1	pr. Boots,
1	pr. Shoes,
1	pr. Socks,
1	Blanket,
	<i>Handkerchiefs</i>
Total	\$
Bal.	\$
Note	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private T. Baker deceased, and are in
 store at *Convalescent Hospital Center Barracks*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

Century Barracks
St. Louis Jan. 14 1862

Das sind Auszüge
wie folgt

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Baker Henry C.

Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082912	26
2	8083002	27
3	8083093	28
4	8083244	29
5	8084178	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Baker

3rd Co. F

33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to ~~draw~~ pay one month., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~XXXX~~, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33.58

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Exchanged on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability, B Bks. Mo., Jan. 23, '63.Book mark: Exchanged on Surgeon's Certificate of Dis-
ability, B Bks. Mo., Jan. 23, '63. Value \$ 5.00

E. S. Marks

B

33

Mo.

Henry C Baker

Ent, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Snoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged for*
inability Jan 25/63

Book mark: *Disch'd Jan 29/63*
Wm D. E. R.

W. W. Williams

(1863)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Baker

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Post
Hospital Benton Barr-
acks, St Louis, Dec 23/62
sick.

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(250)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Baker

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

(302)

Copy 100

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Baker

Pvt. G., Co. F., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's No., Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Baker Henry C.
P. L.
_____, Co. *33* Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Carra. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry B. Baker

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Joseph Mo*

Witness: *Lt. J. T. Allen* *The 2nd Regt of August-*
1862

Henry B. Baker

No. *11*
Henry B. Baker
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo.*
August 2nd 1862
 By *Lt. J. T. Allen*
2nd Regt of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Baker*

said *Henry B. Baker*

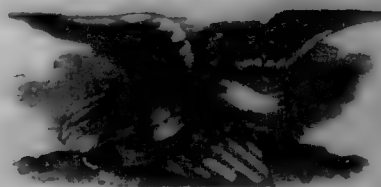
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

Do certify. That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

William Baker
 Given at *St. Joseph Mo*
 The *2nd* *August-*
1862

Witness: *Lt. J. T. Allen*

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Joseph

I, *Henry D. Baker* born in *Greene County,*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty* day of *March* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Henry D. Baker do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
this *29th* day of *March* 1862 *Henry D. Baker*
Baron *A. L. DeBau*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. Canby Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

E3

R18

21430

A 24

17

CERTIFICATE OF DEBILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Henry C. Baker
Private Co. (F.) 33rd
Missouri Reg't of Inf. Vols.

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov. 24 1863. Jan 29

Duplicate sent the Union Office

Approved

Wm. D. Smith

Super

Wm. D. Smith

Head Qr. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Jan 28 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Carr

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

R M Elliott

Lieut. E. A. Carr

Received (A. G. Office)..... 186

C. A. Carr

Jan 29

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, *Henry C. Baker* of Captain *Dan L. Carr's* Company, [F.], of the *33^d Missouri* Regiment of United States Inf. Vols., was enlisted by *Dan L. Carr* of the *33^d Mo.* Regiment of Inf. Vols. at *St. Joe* on the *20th* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Mercer* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20* years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty 8 months.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry C. Baker* of Captain *Dan L. Carr's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here insert par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis and Chronic Diarrhoea. Very much emaciated. contracted in the service.
Cons. Hospitals, Benton Barracks, { Examined by Medical Board January 21st 1863.

DISCHARGED this

29th

day of

January

186*3*, at

St. Louis Mo.

Henry C. Baker
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Dieburg
Hannover to Bremen
No. 33d 74

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

Saint Louis, Mo., March 7th 1863.

Commanding Officer,

33rd Missouri Regiment, Infantry Vols.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Private *Walter Henry C.*
of Company *F*, your Regiment, has this day been discharged from
the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability, January 29th 1863

By order of Brig. General J. W. Davidson,

A. A. D. C.

Lieutenant and A. A. D. C.

50
Baker, Jack S. L.
Co. D. B., 33 Missouri Inf.

2" Lieutenant. 1' Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 737 24	26
2	83 738 11	27
3	83 738 12	28
4	83 760 34	29
5	83 737 77	30
6	83 802 44	31
7	83 806 36	32
8	83 807 23	33
9	83 807 14	34
10	83 807 37	35
11	83 809 21	36
12	83 810 33	37
13	83 810 35	38
14	83 811 43	39
15	83 812 10	40
16	83 812 12	41
17	83 813 35	42
18	83 813 38	43
19	83 813 39	44
20	83 813 42	45
21	83 813 44	46
22	83 813 47	47
23	83 814 31	48
24	83 814 34	49
25	83 814 35	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

37

Mo.

Gael S. Baker

Co. D., 87 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861

Last paid to May 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service

Baker resigned June

17, 1862. Relieved from duty at

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1862

at A. C. Montgomery, Ala.

Book mark:

F. A. Miller

(30)

Approved

APR. 18

8576033

1891

July 20, 1865 and ordered
to report to Regiment for
duty. This officer is en-
titled to final payment
without further evidence
of non-indebtedness he
having furnished satis-
factory evidence by af-
fidavit made before me
that he has made correct
returns to the proper heads of
departments of all public
property for which he has
become responsible since
entering the service and
that he is not in arrears
or indebted to the U. S. on any
account whatever. This
officer is one of that class whose
services are no longer required
by the Government of the U. S.,
mustered out in compliance
with G. O. no 94 War Dept. Wash-
ington D. C. May 10, 1865 to take effect
Aug 10, 1865

19.

33

Mo.

Richard J. Coone

Co., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 27th 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *July 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged from U. S. Co.*

B. 33 7th 24th Co. 1st Dragoons

Assigned to duty service by

S. P. 7th 24th Co. 1st Dragoons

on 16th J. C. Muster-out

on separate roll.

Book mark :

Coone

B

33

Mo.

Jacob L Baker
2nd Lt., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Burlington Bk. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out Dec. 27*

for to accept an appointment
as 1st Lieut Co. "B"

Book mark :

(361)

H. W. White

Copyright

18

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Det. Duty S.O.S.
Rich 2/60 - Red Cross 16th
Army Corps

Book mark:

Coone

(245)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In det. duty S.O. No.
S. March 2/65 - 74 R. Qu. B. & C.

Book mark:

Coone

B. | 33 | Mo.

Jacob S. Barker
1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Inde Co. G. since
Feb 26/65

Book mark:

Com

Jacob S. Baker

1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Order sent to Brig.
Genl. G. C. McPherson
May 10th 1864.
Smith

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

1249, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Amulet~~ ~~see~~ ~~use~~
Beig. Inspector by A.C.
"1. from Maj' Genl Smith
dated June 22/64

Book mark:

(366)

Estimating

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as
Brigade Inspector by
H.Q. #1 from Maj Genl
Smith, dated 1st Feb 64.
Right Wing 1st B. Co.
Munford's Troop
June 2nd 1864.

Book mark: A

(318)

Excluded

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Baker

1864, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained as Prisoner of War. 2nd Reg. 16th Mo. Inf. by Gen. Order. 1st from Gen. Order dated 2nd Feb. 1864. Discharged 1st June 1864.*

Book mark: _____

Frederick Baker

B.

33

Mo.

Frederick B. ...
1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 27th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to command*
Co. B. from Nov. 23rd
Dec. 5th to 30th, Reg't
Co. D. due time for
paying Co. B. responsi-
bility to Company
properly.

Book mark:

(286)

Frederick B.

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker
1st Lt., Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: On special duty
assigned to Command Co. B.
from Nov. 23. 63. per S. O. 132.
Reg't. Hdqrs. & has been com'd
Co. B. & been responsible for
arms & Co. property from
Nov. 23. 63.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Stewart
Capt.

B

33

Mo.

Frederick L. Baker

1st

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *On special duty*
assigned to Comd. Co. B
per S.O. 69. Dec. 2, 63.
Dist. Hdqrs.

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. Stewart

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Jacob L. Baker

1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as A.D.C.
to Genl. Sickles Apr 13 63,
by S.O. No. 24

Book mark:

(255)

J. L. Baker

Capt

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

1st, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as U.D.C. on
Staff of Genl. Fisk by A.D. 27.
dated April 30, 63.

Book mark:

(256)

J. S. Baker

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Joseph D. Baker

1st, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained as sick on
Staff of Genl. C.B. Fisk.

Book mark:

(266)

J. D. Baker

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Blank mark:

(1863)

H. C. ...

...

Mo.

Jacob A. Barker

1st Lt. C. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

H. E. Arnold

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Barker

1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as aid to Gen. Smith by S.O. from Gen. Curtis Jan. 27 Dec 29/62

Book mark:

H. E. Barker

(246)

Copies

B

33

Mo.

Jacob A. Baker

1st Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 1st*

Lt. by promotion

from Capt. & 1st

Regt. Dec 23/62. by

Commission from

Gov. H. R. Gamble.

Detained as aid to

Gen. Banks Dec 23/62

Book mark:

H. R. Gamble

(286)

Copyist

3 | 93 | Mo.

John C. Baker

Co. 2, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

First Monday, Sept. 2, 1865.

Muster-in to date Dec. 20, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Discharged
as a result of 30
93 Reg. - chg. in dtd.
enable him to
accept promotion
Commissioned 1st

Book mark:

APR. 18

8575779

1891

Letter of Co "D"
same Regt by no
Excellency F. R. Gamble
Gov. of Ind to fill a
vacancy viz Draper,
resigned and mustered
in upon the same
to take effect Dec 23-
1862 - & having com-
plied with Gen. Order
No 48 Rule - Par 8
Also 1863

12 | 33 | Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

ad Lieut., Co. B., 23^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21.0 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 28th Mo., Sept. 21, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 22, 1862

Last paid to July 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of Co. B., 23^d Reg. Inf. Mo. Vol. 9.

enable him to accept pro

visions of Lieut. Gen.

same regiment. Mustered out

Book mark:

F. A. S. Baker

APR. 18

8576034

18914

to take effect Dec 23 1862
Said Genl T. Baker is
not indebted to the U. S.
in any particular
He was last paid by
Major Johnson to in-
clude the 31st day of
July 1863.

9

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker
24th, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Transferred & transferred to 1st
Lieutenant of Co. D 33^d
Reg. Mo. Vol. Infy.

Book mark:.....

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker
2nd, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

B

33

Mo.

Jacob S. Baker

2nd Lt., Co. B., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Fort Barracks Mo. Aug. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Michael

T Baker Jacob S.

1st Lt. D. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

19 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....

Burial Records.....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....

C. M. Charges.....

Descriptive Lists.....

Discharge Certificates.....

Enlistment Papers.....

Final Statements.....

Furloughs or L. of A. *4*

Med. Certificates.....

Med. Des. Lists *10*

Orders.....

Pris. of War Record */*

Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....

Casualty Sheet.....

Confinement.....

Contracts.....

Death or Effects.....

Desertion.....

Discharge from Hosp'l.....

Discharge from Service.....

Duty.....

Furlough or L. of A. *2*

Med. Examination.....

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing.....

Personal Reports.....

Rank.....

Transfer to Hosp'l.....

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation.....

Officer Charles G.
Adjutant General 2^d Division
1st Army of the Union
Jan'y 23^d 1865

Repeal Act. 1854
27th June Vol. 1854
Chas. G.

Making report in the case of
1st Lieut. Robert S. Butler 53rd Me
Vol. Infantry captured by the
Enemy Oct 20th 1864

The ...

Office of the Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office
Adjutant General's Office

Quartermaster's Office
Quartermaster's Office

Major J. S. Ligon

Adjutant General's Office

Major

I have the honor to make
the following report on the case of Lieut. J. S. Baker, 33rd
Missouri Infy.

On the 20th day of October 1864 while the Com-
mand was on the march on the Georgetown & Lexington
road within about eight miles of Lexington it was halted
for rest.

Lieut. Baker left the road in company with Col.
C. M. Holfer, Captain J. S. Ligon 16th Army Corps, Maj.
J. H. Martin Senior Surgeon 3rd Div 3rd Div 16th Army Corps
& Lieut. J. S. Ligon Adj. Gen. 3rd Div 3rd Div
16th Army Corps & their respective Orderlies to go to a
house then in sight and within two hundred yards from
the command for the purpose of getting dinner there
being some men already at the house thinking there were
to many to be accommodated, Lieut. Baker with an

Orderly (H.C. Johnson) left that house for another one in sight and about the same distance from the road as the former and about a quarter of a mile east with the same purpose in view.

Sgt. Smit Baker & Orderly, dismounted and entering the house waited for dinner, which the lady of the house commenced preparing. While sitting waiting for dinner the house was surrounded by the Enemy dressed in the Uniform of Federal Soldiers and the aforesaid were captured. After delivering up their arms they were ordered to mount their horses, which they did. As in crossing some bars to get from one field to the other one the horse of Smit Baker got his foot entangled which attracted the attention of the Guards. The Orderly, H.C. Johnson, seeing a good opportunity to escape did so.

Smit Baker was carried to the main Command and reported to Maj. Genl. Price as a Prisoner of War and was kept until the 31st day of October 1864 when he was Paroled after having crossed the Missouri & Arkansas line.

Smit Baker reported at the Parole Camp at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. November 23rd 1864 where he remained until exchanged by Order of the Secretary of War.

Smit Baker was acting under nobody's orders but left the command on his own account and with

with no other object than the one mentioned before

I am very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Albert J. Noyes 14 St 27th Street N.Y.

Chas. A. J. S. Esq. 29th St. N.Y.

6th Dec. 1865. A of the Term.
a. a. s. g. Office
Eastport Miss. 20th Jan. 65

Wm. J. J.
Major & a. s. g.

Leaves for investigation and
report of the capture of 8th Capt
Jacob L. Baker. 33rd Mo. Inf.
Sniper of the 3rd Brig 5th Division
16th Army Corps

Book # 333 L. 17 A. 20
16 A. C.
Do to me

And to me 1st Dec. 1865. 20th Jan. 65
But the 1st Dec. 1865. 20th Jan. 65

6th Dec. 2nd Div. Det. Co. 4th Term
Inspector's Office
Eastport Miss. Jan. 20 1865

Respectfully refers to the
Inspector 3rd Brig 2nd Div.
Det. a. s. g. Term for investigation
and report. This communication
is to be returned.

Wm. J. J.
1st Dec. 20th Mo. Inf. & Sniper

at a. s. g. 2nd Div. Det.

Lt. Baker 33rd Mo. Inf.

6th Dec. 2nd Div. Det. Co. 4th Term
Inspector's Office
Eastport Miss. Jan. 20 1865

Respectfully refers to Major
J. J. J. a. s. g. Det. Co. 4th Term
Inspector's Office
Eastport Miss. Jan. 20 1865
1st Dec. 20th Mo. Inf. & Sniper

Head Quarters Detachment Army of the South
Camp Miss. January 25th 1865

Sir:

You will please cause an inquiry to be made by the Acting Assistant Inspector General of the 5th Division of the 3rd Division as to the circumstances and all the facts relative thereto connected with the capture by the enemy of 1st Lieutenant Jacob L. Baker of the 53rd Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry whilst acting as Acting Assistant Inspector General of the Brigade named:

I particularly desire to know the orders (and by whom issued) under which he was acting at the time of his capture: The Report in this case will be forwarded as early as possible to day as possible:

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

J. J. Spoor

Major Genl. A. A. S. G.

I

Head Quarters Detachment Army of the South

Vicksburg Miss.
May 24th 1864

A. S. Bartlett
Surgeon 33rd Me. Inf.

Request that Dr.
J. S. Baker of 33rd Me. Inf. be
sent to Genl Hospital

B 15-8 St. Miss. 16th A.C.
Head Quarters 10th & 30th
Div. 16th A.C.

Vicksburg Miss.
May 24th 1864.

Approved, & recommended
that this officer
be sent to Officers
Hosp. Memphis
Tenn.

Geo. L. Lucas Surgeon
in chief 10th & 30th Div.
16th A.C.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined ~~1st~~ Lieutenant J. S. Baker of the 33rd Regt Mo. Inf. Vol. and find that he has Chronic Diarrhea, from the effects of which he has been suffering for the last two months and that in consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty.

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty days and respectfully request that he be sent to General Hospital.

A. C. Bartlett
Surgeon 33rd Mo. Inf. Vol.

Dicksburg Miss }
May 24th 1864 }

Deed of John Baker M.D. &
Says the Deed having affixed
a certificate on which is
ground an extension of leave
of absence. I do hereby certify
that I have carefully examined
said officer and find him
suffering from Chronic Bronchitis
in consequence of which
he is unfit for duty. I further
declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period
than twenty days from this
date.

Dist. Court Iowa

Aug 28th 1863

State of Iowa

Henry County for

I certify that A. M. McClure who signed
the above certificate, as M.D. is a regular
practicing physician in this county in good standing
and worthy of credit.

Witness my name and seal of office
The 28th day of August A.D. 1863

John P. Grantham Clerk Dist
Court, Henry County
Iowa

Received of the East India
Company the sum of
£1000 10s 0d

18th Feb 1867

And I in Deed of Gift
do hereby certify that the sum of
£1000 10s 0d has been paid
and A.D. to the said East India
Company a full and complete
discharge to the said
East India Company

Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of Feb 1867

Head Quarters, Dist. North-East-Mo
Medical Directors Office Oct-11th 1863

I certify that I have carefully examined
1st Lieut Jacob C. Baker, 33rd Reg. Mo. Vol. Infy. - and
find that he is suffering from Chronic Diarrhea
and in the consequence unfit for duty - I therefore
recommend that he have a leave of absence for
twenty (20) days to prevent permanent disability -

W. L. Abbott

Surgeon 3rd Reg. Cav. Mo. Ar.
Acting Medical Director Dist. S. & M.

Read the Letter to the
Pilot of the [unclear]

Forb. J. [unclear]
1st Lt. V. A. [unclear]

Express the wishes of the
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
accompanying application
for 20 days leave of absence.

Read the Letter to the
Pilot of the [unclear]
[unclear] days leave granted to
S. C. [unclear]
by order of [unclear]
[unclear]

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug 27th 1863.

I take the honor that I have Carefully
examined Lieut Jacob S Baker, A. D. C. on
Staff of Major Gen. Clinton J. Fisk, and find
that for the past six months he has suffered
great distress of an obstinate character, with
no reasonable prospect of recovery in this
climate. At present his Condition is a precarious
one and if not permitted to go North -
Permanent disability will be the consequence.
I therefore recommend a leave of absence
be granted him.

William M. Caldwell
Captain 1st Reg. Nebraska
Inf.

On Surgeon of ~~Staff~~ 30 day leave granted
Fisk

Baker J S
O

Ms. A. 132
Bryant, J. A. L. of Albany
in case of J. J. Smith

Med. Cert. Dist. of Memphis
S.C. No 132
Surgeon certifiable of disability
in case Lt Baker

O'Brien
8

Head-Quarters District of Memphis,

Memphis, Tenn., 10th June 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, X

5185

X

X

X

Upon Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, The following named officers are hereby permitted to enter Officers' Hospital for medical treatment.

James J. Stahl Company 1st 88th Indiana Inf.

X

X

X

X

X

By order of Brig. Gen. R. P. BUCKLAND.

[Signature]
ADJUTANT GENERAL

1894
B 428 R. May 1 Cent. 1894
Pickering Mass.
May 26 1894

J. J. Parker

1st Unit C 2083rd Mes.

Requests a leave of absence
to go to Officers Hop Memphis
Tenn. Based on the accompa-
nying Surgeons certificate.

One enclosure.

Adm. Q. 33 - No. 1000 vol.
Hickory Hill May 21st

Respectfully forwarded and
earnestly recommended. This
Officer has not been able for
field service for two months past
and as he is an efficient officer
it is but simple justice, we think
that he be permitted to proceed
to Officer's Hospital for treatment.

1901 Bank Book
Major Comd. Regiment

2. 1/2 Gal. 3 Buq 1 1/2 Min 16 A.C.
Discovered this May 26 1864

Approved and Respected
 friends. Recommending that
 the request be granted.

U. S. A. 1860
Comedy the Boy.

H. J. J. 100 4d 3d Dime 16 ac
T. H. H. 100 4d 3d Dime 16 ac

Respectfully forwarded,

402. Eng. & Am. Comdy
(Ed. 1891)

Headquarters Detachment 16th
Fitzhugh Miss. May 27/564

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

A. J. Smith
Brig. Genl.

Respectfully returned, the
Officer's request will be
granted.

By order of Major Genl Canby
John H. Gray
Capt. Diag.

WD. 2rs. Div. of West Imp.
May 28 1864

New Quarter Co 20 33 Mo. 1st Infy
Hickory May 26 1864.

Captain.

I have the honor to request a leave of
absence to go to Officers Hospital Memphis Tenn
my application is based on the accompanying
Surgeons Certificate

I have the honor to be Captain.

Very respectfully Your Obedient Servant

J. S. Parker

1st Lieut Co 20

33 Mo. 1st Infy.

Sr

Captain J. Knight

Apt High. Suel

Oct 16 17 1864 H. C.

2057. 1869.

J. C. Miller.

Gifts Maria Smith
Special Occasions

No. 57

Presenting a copy of
of volume 10 of the
Assoc. of Surgeons and
Physicians

93 Ms.

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot Knob, Mo., October 27, 1863.

Special Orders,)

No. 47)

Case

Genl. Leitch & Co. v. Baker

Resolved The Judge and all the Judges of the
Court in hereby granted twenty days leave of
absence to Genl. Leitch upon condition
that the same is necessary to prevent
further disability.



By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk.

John H. Brown
Adj. Genl.

G.O. 13.

Pt. 1 - Nov 1863

Number 12/1863

South East Dist of Mo.

First Regt. Inf. 63

J. S. Mendenhall

General Orders

No 13 3

file

Recd at Dept Mo Nov 1863

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot, E. H. N. A. Nov 12th 1863

General
Special Orders,
No. 12.

That Chief Clerk E. H. N.
at his request, is hereby
relieved from duty as Chief Clerk
to the General Commanding, and will report
at first delay, to commanding Officer of
his Regiment at Stearns & Exchange.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk.

Asst. Adj. Genl. }
Secty of the Mo. }

[Signature]
Chief Clerk Genl.

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot Knob Mo. Nov 12th 1863.

General
Special Orders, }
No. 18.

* 1 First Lieut George D. Fiske
2nd Mo. Cav. Regt., at his request, is hereby
relieved from duty as adj. to camp to
the General Commanding, and will report
without delay, to Commanding Officer of
his Regiment at St. Louis & Arkansas.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk.

Asst Adj Genl. }
Dept of the Mo. }

[Signature]
Asst Adj Genl.

Spec. Orders No 14.

South-east 1150

James S. Baker

U-33 MDR

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot Knob Mo. November 12th 1863.

General
Special Orders,

No. 13.

First Lieut Jacob S. Baker 33rd

Mo Volunteers at his request is hereby relieved
from duty as Adj de Camp to the General
Commanding and will report without delay
to Commanding Officer of his Regiment at Helena
A. Kansas.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk.

L. D. McIlwain
Adjt. Genl

S. 92 pages Nov 5 63

Fort Knox Mo

November 12/1863

and

South East Mo District of
Fish & Big Game C. S.

General Orders

No 13 3

1st Lt J. S. Barker

33rd Mo Vols. at his request
is relieved from duty as aide
d & Camp to the Genl. Candy
and will report to his regiment

Head Quarters Dept of Mo

St Louis Nov 13th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Commanding Officer

33rd Regt Infantry Missouri
Volunteers

By order of Major General Schofield


J. A. M. [illegible]

Recd. Post No 24 Nov 13/63

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot 64th Regt. Mo. Inf. 12th 1863.

Special Orders,

No. 102

1. First Lieut. David S. Barber
at his request is hereby
relieved from duty as Stable Corp to the
Second Commanding and will report without
delay to Commanding Officer of his Regiment
at St. Louis, Mo.

By order of Brig. Genl Clinton B. Fisk.

Commanding Officer
33rd Regt Mo. Inf.
Wm. A. Lusk

1st Detachment 1st Mo. Inf.

J. P. McPherson
Asst. Adj. Genl.

General Order no 28
King, Genl Fisk
Atelena April 23/63

Baker J. S.

Head Quarters 2 Brigade 18 Div
Mexico City April 23. 1863

General Order
no 25

First Lieutenant Jacob

Barber 3d Regt Inf 1st Mo Vol is
being released from duty as Aid. de. Camp
and Adj. Gen at these Head Quarters
He will report to Commanding Officer
of his Regiment for duty as once

By Order of Brig Genl Pierce

E. P. Holloway
A. A. A. A. A.

Comdg Officer }
3d Mo Vol

Forwarded

Baker J B

Ad. Baker 16746

J. C. N. 44

Mar 20 1864

Sp. Baker. Colored. To Tubert
To Medical Director at Memphis

Headquarters Detachment 16th Army Corps
Vicksburg Miss. May. 31st 1864

Special Orders }
No. 44

VIII 1st Lieut. J. L. Baker Co. C. 33rd Mo. Inf.
will proceed to Memphis Tenn. and report to the Medical
Director at that place for admission into Officers Hospital.
The Quartermasters Department will furnish transportation.

By order of Brig. Gen. A. J. Smith

J. Hough

Act. Asst. Genl

To

Co. C. 33rd Mo. Inf.

Small Grand Lodge
13th Division
St. Louis, Mo.
V.C. 3
No 23 3rd Division &
Ordering C.G. No.
13th Div. (Unit) to
13th Div. 3rd Div. (Unit)
20 July.

Head Quarters 3 Brigade 1st Div
Mexico April 23. 1863.

General Order
no 22.

First Lieutenant Jacob
W. Barker 35th Regt Inf 1st Div is
hereby relieved from duty as Aid-de-Camp
and A. G. M. at these Head Quarters
He will report to Commanding Officer
of his Regiment for duty as before

By Order of Brig Genl. Smith

Edw. H. Murray
Adj. A. G. M.

Comdg Officer }
35th Mo Vols }

General Order No 33.

Gen. Fisk

Lieut. Battee relieved

33 Mo

Head Quarters 3rd Division 1st Div
Delaware Art Corps 23. 1863.

General Order
no 23

First Lieutenant Jacob
W. Bates 1st Regt 5th Mass is
fully released from duty as Aid de Camp
and A. A. G. M. at Head Quarters
He will report to Commanding Officer
of his Regiment for duty as once

By Order of Brig Genl. West

E. P. Holloman
Adj. A. G. M.

Comd'g Officer
56th Ohio Vols

11
jacob S. Baker

83 mo.

Ald. Jno. B. Brig 8th Dir. 16th A.C.
Lagrange Tenn June 28th 1864.

General Order
No 11

1st Lieut Jacob S Baker 33rd

Pro Drifts who having reported at these Ald. Jno
in compliance with General Order No. 10th A.C.
A. H. 16th A.C. is hereby announced as Act.
First Supt Genl of this Brigade.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of
O. A. Hoff
Col. Condit

J. H. Henson
A. A. A. Genl

General Order
11th A.C.

and I want to see
August 25-1863

Dear Sir,
I have an extra
copy of the
One Enclosure
The old Dist. of the Dept.

20.000 from extra
of old leaves

Yours
J. S. Baker
St. 33 New York

Samuel J. Pleasant
August 28th 1862

Brig Genl Fisk
Ready dit 8th M

Based on the within
Surgeons Certificate. I have the honor to
acknowledge at intention of 30 days leave
of absence.

S. J. Baker
R. & H. Co.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Saker, J. L. *1st Lt.* *3rd* *Me* *1st* *12* *112* *50*
 Captured at *near Lexington Me* *Oct 20*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____
 Where he died *Chicago*, 1864; of _____
 Paroled at *near Philadelphia, Pa.* *Oct 30*, 1864; reported at *re-joined at A. A. Me No. 29*, 1864.
Enrolled and sent to the Regt. 20 117 Dec 22 for

[OVER.]

51
Parker John
Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Corporal. *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8383370	26
2	8383683	27
3	8383707	28
4	8383713	29
5	8383836	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

John Baker
Private, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Sept. 13, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled drawn, 186 ; drawn since \$ 29 ⁴⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 ^x/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged for Dis-
ability in Surgeon's Certifi-
cate St. Louis Mo Jan 20 '65

Book mark: Discharged Jan 21 '65
Vide D.O.M.

Camendson

B

33

Mo.

John Baker
Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged and*

Surgeon's Certificate of

disability at St. Louis

Jan 20, 1863

Book mark: *Dischd Jan 21 1863*

(255)

W. Jones

Captain

B

33

Mo.

John Baker

Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at
St Louis

Book mark:

(258)

M Jones

Captain

B

33

Mo.

John Baker

Corp., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1882.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Hospital at Gella*

Book mark:

M Jones

(328)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Sno Baker

Corp, Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton Mo Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Jones

Baker, John

Co. (1.)

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Baker desiring to
 ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thinks years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis

The

13 day of August 1862

Witness:

Wm H. Baker John Baker

No. John Baker
 Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
August 13th 1862
 By Wm H. Baker
334 Regiment of Mo Vol
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L of Mo Do certify. That I am the
father of John Baker thinks years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of three
years.

Given at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *John Baker* born in *Jackson County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Baker do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *13* day of *August* 18 *62*

Before

James J. Gousha
John Baker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sho Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes*, *Black hair*, *fair dark*
complexion, is *five* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

James J. Gousha
Recruiting Officer.

33 Regt Mo. Vol.

John Baker
33 Mo.

Entered the Port
Hospital Roll on Mo.
Oct 17th was
discharged Dec 19th
1862

Louche

John Baker
No. 33 Mo. 1862

Descriptive Roll,
OF

Descriptive Roll,

OF

John Baker

No 4. 33 & Mc. Int
vols

Vouchers

John Baker

33 Mc.

Entered the Port
Hospital - Boston
Oct 17th 1862
discharged Dec 19th
1862

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John Baker Company of Co. H 53rd Regt*

5. In every case of delivery, the date and time of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of release or pardon.
6. A correct statement of the man's Criminal Record, must be made, to date, and the amount paid for, or when how much be properly stated.
7. Should the man have engaged in his career, or otherwise, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
8. A full and particular receipt will be made of any money he may have received in action, or other inquiry, whilst in the Hall of Asylum.

NAME	RANK	AGE	DESCRIPTION				WHERE BORN		OCCUPATION	ENLISTED				LAST PAID		REMARKS
			HEIGHT	WEIGHT	COMPLEXION	HAIR	COMPLEXION	HAIR		DATE	PLACE	BY WHOM	FOR	BY PAYMASTER	TO WHAT TERM	
John Baker	Private	30	5' 10"	160	Dark	Light	3	6' 1"	Light	Farmer	Mar 1864	St. Louis	St. Louis	3 yrs	Sept 1864	25 dollars bonus and 10 more to be paid at the end of the term

Amount of Clothing taken in by the Committee, (1) one Hat complete \$1.88, (1) one Cap - (.50) one Pair Boots \$6.00
 (1) one P. Shirts - .20, (1) one P. Trousers \$2.15, (1) one Pair Skirts \$-88, (1) one P. Drawers -
 \$-50-\$7.00, (1) one P. Shoes \$1.99, (2) two Rubber Boots \$-50, (1) one Coat ^{2 Slopes} \$7.50, (1) one Blanket \$2.75 -
 Total money value; thirty dollars and four cents which amount is due for Clothing.

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station: *Capitola, California*

Date: 10.12.1961

H. Stanislaus

I have been thinking of you all the time.

R 15,

1989

14

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John Baker
Sergeant Co. H. 33rd
Missouri Reg't of Light Vol.
Jan 21

Approved
Mud. miles
Ingram
Mud. Dindor

Acting Secy of War
St. Louis Jan'y 20, 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REELED
ROLLS
To be Discharged
of Reg't E. & A. Can't

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant General's Office
Jan 20 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Received (A. G. Office)

Andrews
P. H. Co. A. P. M.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal John Baker of Captain
Company, [H], of the *33rd Mo* Regiment of United States
Inf. Vol., was enlisted by *J. J. Concha*, of
the *33rd Mo* Regiment of *Inf. Vol.* at *St. Louis*
on the *13th* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Jackson Co.* in the State of *Virginia*, is *39*
years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *69* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 323, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Baker* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 323, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Organic disease of heart. Enlisted
August 13th / 62 and has done but one day's duty
since. Examined by Medical Board
General Hospital
Benon Barracks, Mo. Jan 12th 1863. *W. Danforth Surgeon. U.S.*
DISCHARGED this *31st* day of *January* 186*3*, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

52

Parker Joseph H.

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 8386872
- 8386956
- 8387038
- 8387124
- 8387206
- 8387264
- 8376332
- 8387344
- 8387421
- 8387489
- 8387551
- 8387611
- 8387668
- 8387724
- 8387779
- 8387833
- 8387853
- 8387920
- 8387976
- 8388019
- 8388065
- 31100686

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H Baker

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Arkansas Aug 19 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr 20*, 186*4*.

Nothing account:

Last settled *Feb 26*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*8* ^{*53*}*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*60* ^{*66*}*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Received 1 Snafeld Rifle*
musket & equipments \$6.00

Book mark:

O. L. Moore

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H Baker

Pte., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in Ambulance Corps
since Feb 27/65, by order
May Genl J. Smith

Book mark:

C. H. W. H. H. H.

(866)

Copy

B 1

33

Mo.

Joseph H Baker

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service.

Feb 27/65: by order Major Gen
A. J. Smith

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(258)

Appd.

B |

33

| Mo.

Joseph H Baker
Pvt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On detached service*
Since Feb 27/65, by order
Gen Smith

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore

18

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Reg't, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 24 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Subscribed

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

Joseph N. Baker

Priv., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schleich

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major's fine*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Scheriah

Copy.

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker
Priv

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Scherick

(555)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Co., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(866)

Off

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Co. I, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

(866)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. H. Baker

C. pynd.

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

(256)

C. pytel.

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

B | 33 | Mo.

Joseph H Baker
Pvt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

for March & April, 1863.

When attached to Hosp Jan 17, 1863.

How employed Surge

Present or absent

Remarks: Returns a To company
March 9 - 1862.

Name appears in Recent & former

Book mark :

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Out

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Cpl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Merchant

B

1

33

Mo.

Joseph H Baker

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

J. M. Mendenhall

Copyist.

B | 33 | Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

for Nov. 1/1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jan. 12, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Is still employed in
Recpt.

Book mark :

J. H. Baker

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Det., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detach service
Helena Feb 24 Hospital
nurse

Book mark:

D. Muehant

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

Private, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid nothing

Advance pay on Bounty

Book mark:

J. M. Mearns

(368)

C. pytel

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker
At

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3rd Am 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received no Bounty
Advance pay nor en-
listment premium

Book mark:

J. M. Mearns

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Baker

But Co. 29

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bhs Mo, Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862.

Where Toledo Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

Baker, Joseph

, Co.

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Joseph H Baker*

ENLIST in the YOUTHS SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am thirty two years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The 28th day of

December 1862

at

August 1862

Witness:

Joseph H & B. Baker

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

August 28th 1862

By W. J. Porter

33d Regiment of

Enlisted at Laclede Co Mo

Joseph H Baker

No. 10

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

of

is

Do certify. That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

Given at

The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Sacred

I, *Joseph H Baker* born in
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *152* *thirty two* years,
and by occupation a *Ship Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty eighth* day of *August* 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Joseph H Baker do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at

this *28th* day of *August*

1862,

Witness

Joseph H x Baker
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. 2 Eggleston M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph H Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *large* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

W. J. Porter

Recruiting Officer.

S. C. No 25
Brig. Gen. Salmon
Helena M. T.
July, 31st, 1863

Baker J
J. M.

Head Quarters 18th Division, 16th Army Corps,

ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,

HELENA, ARKANSAS, July 31. 1862.

Special Orders
No. 25. Enacted.

IV. The following named ca.
listed men are hereby detailed for duty in
the Ambulance Corps, and will report to Lieut.
Wood Chief of Ambulance Corps immediately.

Joseph Baker Co. 3. 33. 2d Mo. Inftry

By Order of
Brig. Genl. J. S. Selmon.
J. S. Dilling
S. A. A. G.

2d Mo. Inftry

✓ 53
Baker William

Co. E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8381772

2 8381916

3 8376261

4 8376142

5 8382001

6 8382840

7 R.P. 293082

8 16956050

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 293082

✓ See also

B. | 33 | Mo.

William Baker.

, Co. E., 33 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. P. 293052.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 20, 1891.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

A. L. Mayhew

B

33

Mo.

William Baker
Pvt., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo. Aug 10, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Sept 22*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 7/62*
from Rolla, Mo.

Book mark: _____

B | 33 | 1862

William Baker
Sgt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Vols Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 19, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dustin

B | 33 | Mo.

William Baker

Co., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 19, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Name cancelled

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William Baker

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 7
Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J H Stewart

B | 33 | Mo.

William Baker
Sis, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Nov. dated, 1862.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 2*, 1862.

Where *Rolla, Mo*

Remarks :

Book mark :

T. H. H. H.

B

33

Mo.

Wm Baker

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 7,
1862 from camp near
Rolla

Book mark:

(250)

JH Stewart

Chapman

B | 33 | Mo.

William Baker

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: R 293082

J. H. Stewart

Baker, William

Co. _____ Reg't *110.*

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

William Baker

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

1867

Witness:

William Baker

William Baker

No. *William Baker*
Enlisted at *St Louis*
August 22 1867
By *E. Golden*
33 Regiment of *Mo Ves*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the son of William Baker; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the

day of

1867

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *William Baker* born in *Rock Castle Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty eight* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty second* day of *August* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William*
Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *28* day of *Aug* 186*2*
By *J. C. Coleman*
1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer

William Baker
mark

Witness J. C. Coleman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Jas. H. Patton
1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

William Baker desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty eight months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 Gives at *St Louis Mo* day of *August* 186*2*
William Baker
 Witness:
E. Goldman

No. _____
William Baker
 Enlisted at *St Louis*
August 22 186*2*
 By *E Goldman*
33 Regiment of *(Mo, Vols)*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*2*

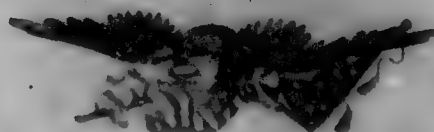
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 186*2*
 Witness: _____

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *William Baker* born in *Rock Castle Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty eight* years.
and by occupation a *farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty second* day of *August* 186 *2*
as a *Soldier* in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE*
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Baker*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *28* day of *Aug* 186 *2*

Before

J. L. Hickley Officer

William Baker

Witness *J. H. Lamb*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John Ballou

Recruiting Officer.

54
Patch. Hancock.

Co C. & , 33 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant. 1st Lieutenant.
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8577146 | 26 |
| 2 | 8579232 | 27 |
| 3 | 8579318 | 28 |
| 4 | 8579398 | 29 |
| 5 | 8579475 | 30 |
| 6 | 8579542 | 31 |
| 7 | 8579613 | 32 |
| 8 | 8579677 | 33 |
| 9 | 8579756 | 34 |
| 10 | 8579772 | 35 |
| 11 | 8579846 | 36 |
| 12 | 8579902 | 37 |
| 13 | 8579754 | 38 |
| 14 | 8580008 | 39 |
| 15 | 8580057 | 40 |
| 16 | 8580102 | 41 |
| 17 | 8580147 | 42 |
| 18 | 8580237 | 43 |
| 19 | 8573780 | 44 |
| 20 | 8582713 | 45 |
| 21 | 8582747 | 46 |
| 22 | 8580362 | 47 |
| 23 | 8582780 | 48 |
| 24 | 8576035 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B *33* | Mo.

Isaac W. Balch

W. H. Hunt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861*

Last paid to *Feb 24, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Serg't*

Co. C, 1st Md. Co. E, Feb 24, 1861,

Due \$100 for 20 rations of

Sub. P.O. Entitled to allow-

ance for responsibility of

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576035

1891

property of Co. F. from
March 2^d to May 22^d/65

This officer is entitled to final
payment without further
evidence of non indebted-
ness he having furnished
satisfactory evidence by
affidavit made before me
that he has made correct
returns to the proper heads
of departments of all public
property for which he has be-
come responsible since enter-
ing the service and that he is
not in arrears or indebted to
the United States on any account
whatever except for so many
of subsistence as above stated

This officer is one of that class
whose services are no longer
required by the government
of the U. S. Mustered out in
compliance with G. O. no. 94
War. Dept. Washington D.C.
May 15, 1865 to take effect
August 10, 1865

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch
Lieut, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Beuten 13th Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 24*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Sgt. Co. E to 1st Lieut Co. E Feb 25,*

65. Due U.S. for 20 Rations

\$10.00, Entitled to allowance

for responsibility of property of Co. E. from march 2nd May 22nd 1865.

Book mark: _____

(361)

G. W. Davis

Copyist.

APR. 18

8582790

41687

*Mustered out on Separate
Roll.*

101

33

Mo.

Isaac W. Bulch
Sgt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Wentworth Barrack Mo Aug 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 23*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 23*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks *Promoted to 1st Lieutenant*
Feb 21 65 Promoted to
1st Lieut June 24

Book mark : _____

Isaac W. Bulch
Copied.

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch

1. Lieut., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1. Lieut.
Co. C. to 1. Lieut. Co. E. by
Command of C. S. I. from
March 2/65 to May 22.
'65. Entitled to allowance
for Comdg. Co. due A. S.
for ration \$1000

Book mark:

M. Davis

(226)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Welch

1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt.

Co. C. to 1st Lt. Co. E. Feb.

25/65. Entitled to allowance
for responsibility of Property
of Co. E. from March 2/65

Book mark:

W. Davis

(266)

Approved.

3 33 Mo.

Asaac T. Balch

1st Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1865

Muster-in to date Feb. 24, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1865

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 12 1/2 years.

Remarks: Appointed at
1st Co. E 33 Reg't
only from 1st Co.
and by commission
dated Jan. 24, 1865
was then promoted

Book mark:

Tolson

103

33

Mo.

Isaac A Balch

1st Lt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred Clothing*
drawn from Oct 31/63/62
Oct 31/61 \$52.81
auditing
muster as 1st Lt from
Feb 24/65

Book mark:

(358)

J. Beck
Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Walsh

1st Lt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Awaiting Muster as
1st Lieut from Oct 24/65*

Book mark :

(356)

J. Beck
Coppied

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch

1 Supt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Required from absent sick Nov. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Welling

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch

Sgt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Brownsville, Ark., Sept. 16, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch

Sergt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(364)

Colins

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch

2^d Supt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch

2 Supt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due P.S. for Cer G.E.

\$1.11

Book mark :

Collins

13

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Bulch

2451, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 41 100 for 6.15.8

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copy

13

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Bulch

24341

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copyist.

13

33

Mo.

George W. Bulch

2 Sgt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

on furlough from
Sept. 20 to Oct. 20 / 63

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

Francis A. Balch

24391

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

Louie W. Balch

74391

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reduced May 23 / 63
from the 1st Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. f.
J. R. f.

B.

33

Mo.

Seas A. Balch

1st Sqn, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. |

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch.

1st Sgh., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25.)

Baker,

Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch.

1st Sergh, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Baker

1st Sg^t, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch

1st Sergh, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment
Paid 1/2 advance pay Sept 22/62,
from Maj Atkinson.

Book mark:

(308)

Baker
Copyright

6.

33

Mo.

Isaac A. Balch.

1st Regt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton, Mo., Aug. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Balch Isaac
1st Lt. Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Isaac A. Balch*
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do DECLARE, That I am
three years and *three* months of age; that I have
 never been nor will I be discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

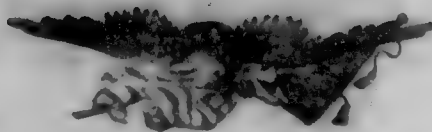
Given at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *13th* day of *August* 186*2*.
Isaac A. Balch
 Witness:
E. H. Robinson

No. *2*
Isaac A. Balch
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
August 13th 186*2*,
 By *Geo A. Hollaway Lieut*
33d Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Do certify, That I am the
 said _____; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 .
 Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Pilot Knob

I, *A. A. Balch* born in *Orange Co*
in the State of *Vermont* aged *thirty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Isaac A. Balch*

A. Balch do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
23 day of *August* 1862
Before *Chas H. Kellomay*

Isaac A Balch

1st Lieut & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Isaac A Balch*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high

Chas H Kellomay

1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Balch

1st Supt. Company C

33 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Isaac Balch*
Rank, *1st Supt.*, Company "*6*", Regiment, *33*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Nashville*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the knee*

Date of casualty, *Dec 15 or 16 - 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *33* Regiment,
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.* Corps, dated *Clifton Tenn.*
Jan'y 5th 1865.
Official report book No -
Mil. Dir. Tenn. Page 592

E. C. Canoll
3.22.77

Clerk.

85
Ball Simon R.

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384219	26
2	8384302	27
3	8384372	28
4	8384474	29
5	8384556	30
6	8384618	31
7	8384682	32
8	8384747	33
9	8384810	34
10	8384880	35
11	8384947	36
12	8385012	37
13	8385077	38
14	8385140	39
15	8385202	40
16	8385280	41
17	8385335	42
18	8385372	43
19	8385473	44
20	8385501	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

33

Mo.

Wm. H. Bell

....., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Beaumont, Mo., Dec 16, 1865.*Muster-out to date *Aug 5, 1865.*Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *25* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100Remarks: *Wm. H. Bell, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry**Beaumont, Mo., Dec 16, 1865**Wm. H. Bell, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark:

I | **33** | **Mo.**

Simon H. Ball

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Present

B

33

Mo.

Simon R Ball

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Prud

33

Mo.

Simon R. Fall

P., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paid

B

33

Mo.

Samuel R. Hall

Chas., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

33

Mo.

Lincoln R. Ball

Chief, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Wilde

Copyright

R

33

Mo.

Simon R. Bace

Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

33

Mo.

Simon R Ball

1st, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty guard
to Commissary train*

Book mark:

73

33

Mo.

Lincoln R. Ball

1st Lt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Simon R. Ball

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys
Carried

B

33

Mo.

Simon R. Bull

1st Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Humphreys

Copyright

D

33

Mo.

Simon R. Ball

1st Corp, Co G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Humphrey
Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Simon R. Ball

1st Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys

Copyright

B | **33** | **Mo.**

Simon A. Ball

1st Corp., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Appointed
1st Corp't Aug 29, 1863,
vice John P. Wright.
discharged

Book mark: _____

(200)

Humphreys
Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

Simon R. Ball

2^d Corp, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Appointed 2^d Corp*
May 19, 1863, vice James
A. Harding, reduced.

Book mark: _____

(856)

Humphreys (Copyright)

Mo.

4 *Cpl.*, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9th Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Cook mark :

Hammer

B

33

Mo.

Simen R. Ball

Cpl., Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Chas. H. ...

B

33

Mo.

Samuel Ball

8th Reg't, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd to Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Samuel Ball
Copy

B

33

Mo.

Simon R. Ball

Cpl, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...

(355)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Simon C. Ball

Cpl., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 4, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Ranks in place
of Paul Pittman
detached Hospital
Sept & Sept 15

Book mark:

(368)

Simon

B

33

Mo.

Simcon R. Ball

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton R.R., No. 40, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ball, Simon R.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Simon R Ball

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am *thirty five* years and *eleven* months of age; ~~that~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo* this *twelfth* day of *August* 1862

Witness: *Wm A H Newman*

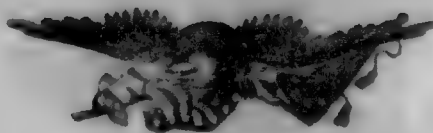
No. *Simon R Ball*
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
August 12th 1862,
By *Lieut Wm A H Newman*
(33) Regiment of *Mo Pol*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the *father* of *Simon R Ball* *thirty five* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 1862
Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Simon B. Ball* born in *Delaware Co.*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *Cooper* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twelfth* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Simon*

B. Ball do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *twelfth* day of *August* 1862.
By *John A. Cleaman*
2 Lieutenant

Simon B. Ball

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Cleaman
Acting Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Simon B. Ball*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John A. Cleaman
2 Lieutenant Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Simon R. Ball, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
single years and 21 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
 the 12th day of August 1862
 Witness: John A. Seaman
Simon R. Ball

240. Form 100 of the
 Nov 3/75. (10)

No. Ball
Simon R. Ball
 Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
Aug. 12th 1862,
 By John A. Seaman
 (83) Regiment of Mo. Vol
 enlistment; last served in company ()

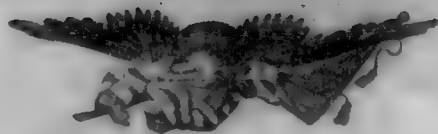
Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Simon R Ball* born in *Delaware Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Thirty five* years,
and by occupation a *logger* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *the Twelfth* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Simon*
R Ball do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *12th* day of *August* 186*2*
Before *John A Seaman*
2 Lieutenant

Simon R Ball

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A Seaman
2 Lieutenant Acting Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Simon R Ball*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, Brown hair, Sack*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John A Seaman
2 Lieutenant Recruiting Officer.

56

Balser, Henry

Co @, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

in Balzers, Henry

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 57
Balzer. Henry

Co *C*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Augent. | *Augent.*
CARD NUMBERS.

i	8579147	20
:	8579233	21
:	8579317	22
:	8576254	23
:	8576129	24
:	8579468	25
:	8580334	26
:	16956037	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

101

33

Mo.

Henry Balzer
Capt. Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Center Branch Mo Aug 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 6*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *119*^{*16*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Excluded from Center*
Branch Mo Aug 12/62

Book mark : _____

J. Beck

B | 33 | Mo

Henry Baker
Sgt., Co. C., 33 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 22, 1862.

Where Benton Barracks

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Guest

B

33

Mo.

Henry Baker

2^d Sgt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Benton
Barracks Dec 22/62

Book mark:

(368)

Baker

Copyright.

3 33 | **Mo.**

Henry Palmer

Sgt., Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 22, 1862

Where B. Barracks

Arrested:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Name cancelled

Book mark: _____

3155 | **Mo.**

Henry Balser
Sgt & Co. C, 53 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Nov. dated, 1867.

DESERTED.

When Dec. 22, 1867.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B

33

Mo.

Henry Balzer.

2^d Sgt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
Dec. 22/62.

Book mark:

Baker

B.

33

Mo.

Henry Dalzer.
Sergeant, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.
Rec'd \$12 advance pay Sept 29/62
from Maj. Atkinson.

Book mark:

(25A)

Dalzer

Copyied.

B.

33

Mo.

Henry Balzer

Sergeant, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Aug. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

Balser Henry

Co. , 33 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Henry Baker* desiring to
 ENLIST in the Voluntary Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty one years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*
 The *11th* day of *August* 1862
Witness
Arthur Anthony *Henry Baker*

No. *10*
Henry Baker
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August 11th 186*2*,
 By *C. P. Chalmers*
33^d Regiment of U.S. A. Vol.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*2*

Bul

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L* Do certify, That I am the
 said *of* ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*
 years.

Given at
 The
 Witness.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Henry Baker* born in *Europe*
in the State of *Europe* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Cigar Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *11th* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Henry Baker do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *11th* day of *August* 186*2* *Henry Baker*
Before *L. F. Eldridge*.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Baker*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5-6* inches high.

L. F. Eldridge Recruiting Officer.

✓ *Pank* ⁵⁸
Jeremiah
Co. G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8384220	25
2	8384307	27
3	8384397	28
4	8384478	29
5	8384672	30
6	8385340	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

33

Mo.

James S. Smith
 Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *C. S. S.*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

James S. Smith
 Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *Sept 100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *22* 100; due \$ *45* 100

Remarks: *Wid. of Nelson*

Mar 20 65 in N. H. Hospital

Book mark: _____

Bj

33

Mo.

Jeremiah Banks

Cor, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9. Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wied in Hospital*

Healed in Kansas

March 2. 1863

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Jeremiah Banks

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 to Feb 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Concordance

Camp at Helena

Ark Feb 24, 1863

Book mark:

(358)

James
Copy

B

33

Mo.

Jeremiah Banks

Per , Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Staypage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(858)

W. H. H. H. H.
Copy

B

33

Mo.

Jeremiah Banks

Pr

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Jeremiah Branks

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 1862.

Where *Breckenridge Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Officer
Copy

Banks, Jeremiah
P. G., Co. *G*, **33** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>✓</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICES of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1861.

Witness:

No. _____
_____ Jeremiah Burt
Enlisted at _____
_____ Aug. 20 1861
By _____ H. W. Van Buren
33 Regiment of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1861

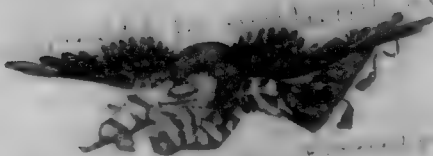
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1861
Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Samuel Banks, born in Massachusetts years,
in the State of Massachusetts aged Eighteen
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 1st day of August 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Samuel Banks do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of August 1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

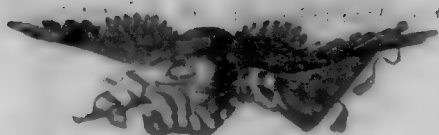
Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, light
complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

William H. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Franklin

I, Samuel R. Smith, born in Illinois
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twelfth day of August, 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Samuel R. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin, Ill.
this 12th day of August, 1862.
Before me, Wm. H. Smith

Samuel R. Smith
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Samuel R. Smith
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, light
complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

Wm. H. Smith

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wichita, Kas.
the 21 day of August 1862.
Witness:
James H. Baker

No. 100
Enlisted at Breckinridge
Aug 20 1862
By G. H. Baker
33 Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

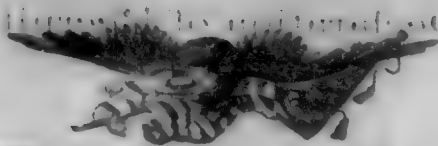
Given at Wichita, Kas.
the 21 day of August 1862.
Witness:

STATE OF

Massachusetts

TOWN OF

Barnstable



I, *John M. Smith*, born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 186*7*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John M. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *26* day of *August* 186*7*,
Before *John M. Smith*

John M. Smith
John M. Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

(To be filled in by the Recruiting Officer)

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

John M. Smith

Recruiting Officer

1165

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Isaac Banks

Private of Company *B*

2^d Regiment of *Mo* Infantry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

at 11/15

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. J. H. Kalsch

These reports are place record of
of death of Private Jeremiah Banks
Co. G. 33rd Mo. Inf. regt. to

A. D. C. } yes.
July 11/82 } same

Reply

W

Jeremiah Banks —
G. 33rd Mo. Inf. regt.

Co. and Regt. Desc.
Banks show his
diry, at Helena, Ark.,
March 2/63, of Mumps.

A. D. C. } G. C. F.
2.12.84 } J. J.

To Mr. J. C. C.

2nd and 3rd Regts. 1st Mo. Inf. 11/29
closed July 15, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jeremiah Banks
Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 38th
Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 23rd 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark.

Monthly Roll of Co for March & April 1863.

Similar report on Return for April 1863.

No report on Quarterly Return of deceased soldiers.

Master Out Roll of Co dated Aug. 10th 1863 reports "Died at Helena Ark March 20th 1863. in U.S. Hospital"

C.S. Smith

Clerk.

59

Banner, Cha!

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>pu Banner, Cha!</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 60
Panthroff. Frederick
Co B., 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant. | *Sergeant.*
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 8577927
- 2 8578014
- 3 8578110
- 4 8578201
- 5 8578278
- 6 8578333
- 7 8578378
- 8 8578455
- 9 8578559
- 10 8578558
- 11 8578603
- 12 8578659
- 13 8578710
- 14 8578760
- 15 8578810
- 16 8578862
- 17 8578904
- 18 8578946
- 19 8578987
- 20 8579036
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo

Frederick Bantropff
Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Panton Bks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 33⁶⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 19⁰¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Age 31.

Book mark:

H. A. R. L. E

3

33

Mo.

Frederick Ban Tropp
4 Sergt Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H B White

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Buttrick
Sgt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Pay as 1st Sgt his*
from Oct 31 to Dec 23/64
no pay from Dec 23 to
Jan 15/65 as 4th Sgt
from Jan 15 to Feb 28/65

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Bantrop
4th Lt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 - Feb. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Pay as 3rd Lt from
Oct 31/8 Dec 23/64 Reprim.
from Dec 23 to Jan 15/65 -
as 4th Lt from " " to
Feb. 28/65 -

Book mark:

H. H. White.

73

33

Mo.

Frederick Bantrop

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 3d Reg't Bantrop, re-
duced to the rank of Pvt. 23d
by order of J. B. W. N. H. H. H.
Comd'g Reg't

Book mark:

Jackson

B

33

Mo.

Fredrick Bauthrop
Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Jacobson

Copyed

73

33

Mo.

Fredrick T. Parthorp

Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Jacobson

13

33

Mo.

Fredrick Bauthrop

Sergeant, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

B

33

Mo.

Fredrick Bantrop

Sgt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + GPC*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. C. C. C. C. C.

2

33

Mo.

Charles Anthony

Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anthony

B

33

Mo.

Federick Bantrop

Ser't Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M. M.

Appears on

for Sept Oct, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(255)

Copyright

B3

33

Mo.

Amos K. Barthrop

3^d Lt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. M. M. M.

3

33

Mo.

Fredrick J. Thompson

3^d Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

A

33

Mo.

+ *Fredrick Pautzopf*
Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crickack

D

33

Mo.

Frederick Sanchez

Sgt., Co. *D*; 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(201)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Fredrick Paushrop

Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(215)

Copyist.

P

33

Mo.

Fredrick Canthoff

Sgt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :.....

(358)

Canthoff

Copyist

55

33

Mo.

Frederic Lanchap

Supt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *past month in Co. B*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due for Enlistment
Stoppage \$100 Advance Money
paid by Maj McKinnon*

Book mark:

Lanchap

B

33

Mo.

Fredk. Rautbach

Sergeant, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Center Barracks Mo., Aug. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*.

Where *California*

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Michael

Banthrop, Frederick

....., Co., Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Salisbury

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

R. D. Hardwick
 KNIGHT in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *California Monitor, County Missouri*
 the *11* day of *August*, 186*2*.

Witness:

John C. Jackson

No. *Frederick Buntner*
 Enlisted at *California Monitor Co*
Missouri August *11*, 186*2*,
 By *John C. Jackson*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

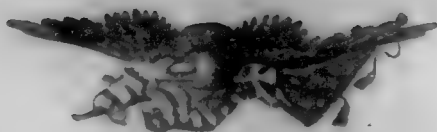
GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Fredrick Bantrop* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Europe* aged *thirty one* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Fredrick Bantrop do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *California* *California* Co.

on this *11* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

John G. Hudson *Fredrick Bantrop*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John G. Hudson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Fredrick Bantrop*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *six* feet *five* inches high.

John G. Hudson
Recruiting Officer.

61

Bantroph, Frederick
Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Bantroph, Frederick</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

62

Barrada, Antonio

Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ ⁶³
Barlow. Albert M
Co A., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8576616
2 8576704
3 8576797
4 8576890
5 8576976
6 8577046
7 8577121
8 8577231
9 8577874

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Albert M. Barlow

Plt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 10 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Capt 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Revaluated
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amount for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died of disease in
Hospital at Memphis Tenn;
April 17 63

Book mark: + April 18 63 via
D & D R.

Barlow

33

Mo.

Robert H. MacLain
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dead at Jefferson St. of
Memphis Tenn April 18/64

Book mark:

Vol. 2 p. 100

13

33

Mo.

Robert M. Barlow

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 17, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Convalescent Camp.
Went to this term. Sent from
Convalescent Camp. Home
About Nov 17.

Book mark:

St. Louis

B

33

Mo.

Albert M. Barton

Plt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Camp & mustered
Tennessee

Book mark:

Sam'l D. Smith

B

33

Mo.

Albert M. Barlow
Priv., Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Louisville camp,
Fort Pickens, Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

(150)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
for

B

33

Mo.

Albert M. Barlow

Pos., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in convalescent camp
Helena, Ark. Feb. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(355)

Sam'l L. Anderson

B

33

Mo.

Albert M. Barlow

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

Albert M. Barlow

Priv. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

B

33

Mo.

Albert M. Burlew

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulah B. Co., Aug 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 1, 1862

Where

Harrodsburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

Barlow, A. M.

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the effects of Wm. Barclay
 Company 33 Regiment 1st
 who died in the Jefferson General Hospital Memphis Tenn
April 15 1863.

CAP.	2	BLANKETS	1
DRESS COATS		KNAPSACKS	1
OVERCOATS	1	CARPETS	
JACKETS		HAVESACKS	1
TROUSERS		MOMENTS	
SHIRTS	2	BAVONETS	
DRAWERS	3	CARTIDGE BOX	
BOOTS, PR.		BELT	
KNIFE <u>Blowin's</u>	1	MONEY	
STOCKINGS	3	<u>1 Mule</u>	

Inventory

of the effects of A. M.
Barlow
 late of Co. A 23, Regiment
 Mo. Inf., who died
 at Jefferson General
Hospital April 15,
1863.

The Official Notice of the
 Commissioning of the
 3rd Regt with the information
 that it could be procured in
 the case

RECEIVED
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

Jefferson U. S. Army General Hospital,
Memphis Tenn Apr. 18, 1863.

Commanding Officer A Company,
33rd Regt. Inf. Vols.

I have to inform you
that A. M. Barlow, of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 18th day of April
of Chronic Diarrhea

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

L. S. Burges

Surgeon U. S. V.

In charge of General Hospital.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Albert M. Barlow*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Charmesburg Mo*
 the *20th* day of *August* 186*2*
 Witness:
Geo. H. Van Buren

No. *Albert M. Barlow*
 Enlisted at *Charmesburg Mo*
August 20th 186*2*
 By *Geo. H. Van Buren*
 2nd Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of said
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at
 the day of
 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Chambersburg

Albert M. Badger born in *Boonville*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Albert M. Badger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chambersburg*

this *7th* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

Henry Smith

Henry Smith

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Albert M. Badger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

St W. T. A. S. C.

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 64
Barlow James M.
Co. A., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576617	26
2	8576705	27
3	8576773	28
4	8576811	29
5	8576977	30
6	8577047	31
7	8577122	32
8	8577187	33
9	8577255	34
10	8577314	35
11	8577372	36
12	8577425	37
13	8577480	38
14	8577535	39
15	8577588	40
16	8577641	41
17	8577693	42
18	8577740	43
19	8577787	44
20	8577840	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
Pr, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beulah Hancock Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *7 90* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 50* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Due 100 for 1 Haversack*
50

Book mark:

Beulah

B

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
Pr., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due W. I. Hancock*
\$0.56⁰⁵

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James M Barlow
Pvt

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *One 161 for 1 Hawaiian*
57

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
for, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due 100 for 1 Haverack*
56

Book mark:

R

33

Mo.

James M. Barclay
Pr., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. & Me*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865)

Harper
Copyright.

13

33

Mo.

James M. Butler

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wearner

73

33

Mo.

James M. Barber
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Harper

79

33

Mo.

James McBarlow
Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barber

33

Mo.

James H. Hoffman
Al, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hoffman*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoffman, J.

33

Mo.

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Printed

Company Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Suppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

James M. Carlson
Pl, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pl

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow

Pl

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
Private, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel H. Hastings
Private

B | 33 | Mo.

James Mc Bailen
Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(75.)

Sam'l Armstrong
Sergeant

B

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Sam'l L. Lumsden
Capt.

B

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
Prvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left in Hospital, Hensley,*
Mo., Dec. 16/62.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

James M. Barlow
Barlow, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug. 29 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

B

33

Mo.

James M. Curran

Plat, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Aug 2, 1862

Muster-in to date *Aug 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2, 1862*

Where *Harrisonburg*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

Barlow, James M.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Exhibited - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James M. Barlow, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and 00 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Warrenburg Mo the 7th day of August 1862
 Witness:
Geo W Van Buren

No. Bar
James M Barlow
 Enlisted at Warrenburg Mo
August 7th 1862
 By Geo W Van Buren
3rd Regiment of Mo Vols
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

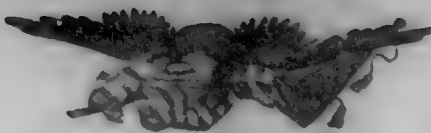
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at the day of 186 ..
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *James M. Burton* born in *Boone County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

James M. Burton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Warrensburg Mo
7th day of August 1862
Henry Smith J.P.

James M. Burton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James M. Burton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brn* hair, *fair*
complexion, *5* feet *11* inches high.

P. H. VanBeek

Recruiting Officer.

65
Barlow Michael

Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582913	26
2	8583003	27
3	8583086	28
4	8583177	29
5	8583267	30
6	8583335	31
7	8583412	32
8	8583483	33
9	8583547	34
10	8583607	35
11	8583665	36
12	8583726	37
13	8583781	38
14	8583837	39
15	8583886	40
16	8583934	41
17	8583980	42
18	8584026	43
19	8584069	44
20	8584180	45
21	8576036	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Bvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., May 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 22, 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 23, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Nothing last settled Dec. 31,

1864. Drawn since \$2.25.

Bounty paid \$2; Bounty due \$2.

Mustered out in accordance
with instructions in telegram.

Book mark:

T. A. Barlow

(246)

Approved

APR. 18

8576036

278914

from the War Dept.
dated May 9, 1865

No date from May
22, 1865.

B

33

Mo.

+ Michael Barlow

Priv., Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston, Mass., June, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2.00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with
General Order from War Department, Memphis,
May 22, 1865.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn., since March 1, 1865.

Book mark:

(868)

E. S. Moad

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Cpl., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis,
Tenn., since March 1, 1865.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James G. L., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital, Memphis,
Tenn., since Jan. 31, 65.

Book mark:

E. S. M. Co.

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Reg't, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Genl. Hays
Memphis Tenn. Since
June 10th '64.*

Book mark:

39

33

Mo.

Michael Warlow

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Spill's Co.
Memphis, Tenn. Sick
June 10/64

Book mark:

L. A. H.
Capt.

33

Mo.

Michael Carlow

Ct., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Post-Hospital sick, June 10th 64, Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Leik
Copied

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow
Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to Post*
Hosp. Memphis Tenn
Sick June 10th 1864

Book mark:

(266)

Leib
Coynt

A.

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Co. F, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sent to Capt St Louis
June 17-63

Book mark:

(266)

Barlow

Copyist

R

33

Mo.

Michael Carlson

Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apt, 1863

Present or absent Enclut

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

R

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Capt, Co. F., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apt 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Post Hospital
Memphis. Sick

Book mark:

W. Williams

(1863)

10/10/1863

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Left at Helena in
charge of transportation
& Convalescent Camp
Feb 24. 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(258)

(Signed)

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barker

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

10

33

Mo.

Michael Barth

Prat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5th Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Michael Barlow

Pvt., Co. G

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks No, Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 15, 1862

Where

St Joseph

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

T Barlow, Michael

....., Co., Reg't

Enclosures.

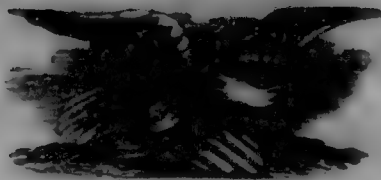
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

substantive

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Joseph

Michael Barlow born in *Ireland*
in the State of _____ aged *Twenty-two* years,
and by occupation a *Wagoner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *Aug* 18*62*,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Michael Barlow do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*
this *15th* day of *Aug* 18*62*

By *John A. Barron*

Michael Barlow

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. W. Barron Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John A. Barron Recruiting Officer.

66

Barlow, Michael
Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Barlow, Michael</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

⁶⁷
Barnes. Cahm

Co a., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8576613 | 26 |
| 2 | 8576703 | 27 |
| 3 | 8576796 | 28 |
| 4 | 8576839 | 29 |
| 5 | 8576975 | 30 |
| 6 | 8577045 | 31 |
| 7 | 8577120 | 32 |
| 8 | 8577186 | 33 |
| 9 | 8577254 | 34 |
| 10 | 8577313 | 35 |
| 11 | 8577371 | 36 |
| 12 | 8577424 | 37 |
| 13 | 8577479 | 38 |
| 14 | 8577534 | 39 |
| 15 | 8577587 | 40 |
| 16 | 8577640 | 41 |
| 17 | 8577692 | 42 |
| 18 | 8577744 | 43 |
| 19 | 8577792 | 44 |
| 20 | 8577873 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Mt. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Porter, Pa. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died of disease in Capt.

Harrison's Co. Apr 14 '65

One M for 1 Harnessed

Reunion \$100. Paid by Maj.

Phelps for month of Jan'y

Feb 1865

Book mark:

W. C. C.

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Dr., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Died in Battle at
Nashville April 14/65
Due W. L. Havasack
Canteen #100

Book mark: _____

Curry
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Leah Barnes

Mt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One M for 1 Haversack
& Cartridge 7.00. In Hopt
Nashville since Dec 21 64

Book mark:

Leah

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Pr., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Gen'l Hospital
Marksville Tenn. Dec 21st 64. One H. & L. for
Haverack & Canton 7/100

Book mark:

C. W. B.

3

33

Mo.

Edwin Barnes -

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In Reg't Hayf*
Nashville since
Dec 2, 1864

Book mark:.....

(255)

Hayf
App't.

13

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

73

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Harper

73

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes -
Priv. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick in
camp at Mer-
phill, Penn. June
16 1864

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright.

6

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnett

Batt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 110 for
Hammock and
Canteen

Book mark:

Harper

131

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes
Pvt

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent 11 days

for 11 days

Book mark:

33

Mo.

John W. Russell
Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. I.

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Pvt

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holeman

10

33

Mo.

William Barnes

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 180 9

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Chas. E. Smith
of Company

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Plt., Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to General's camp
Fort Pickens, Memphis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Convalescent Camp
Helena, Ark. Feb. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Sam'l Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

Calvin Barnes

Privt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 29 to Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

B

33

Mo.

+ Galvin Barnes

Rank, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bp, Mo (Aug 22, 1862)

Muster-in to date

(Aug 22, 1862)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When (Aug 22, 1862)

Where Beaton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beaton

Barnes, Calvin
P. A., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 2
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do declare, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

186

Witness:

No. *Calvin Thomas*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo.*
Aug. 16 *th* *1862*
 By *Geo. W. Van Dusen*
83d Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *186*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **years**.
 years of age; and I

Given at

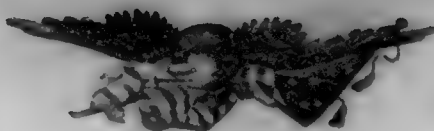
the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William B. Smith born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 1st day of March 1862,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of March 1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William B. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair,
complexion, fair feet 1 inches high.

Wm. B. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

Extract from Act of Congress

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, so order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 25 1865

RECEIVED WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUG 1865

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Cabin Barnes
Reg't of *2nd Regt*
VOLUNTEERS
111th Regt

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the receipt or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, or as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the accounts will be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for the names of all drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in the service, or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "SEAMAN," (or MECHANI.) the words as a seaman, (or mechanic,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Service or Service Money RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

I certify, on honor, that Calvin Barnes, a Private of
Captain Wm. B. Butler Company (1) of the 33^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Benton County, State
of Missouri, aged 28 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16 day of August, 1862, at Sedalia Mo.
by George A. Van Buren, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of August, 1862, at
Sedalia Mo., by Lieut. J. W. Mitchell; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of his death, Lieut. J. W. Mitchell
sent to the hospital (died) at Jeffersonville Ind. 7th 14th 1865

The said Calvin Barnes was last paid by Paymaster
Major General, to include the 3rd day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 6.75 dollars, since the 3rd day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
2.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: paid an irregular payment by
Lieut. J. W. Mitchell 1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21th 22th 23th 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 1865 332.75 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sedalia Mo., this 1st day
of July, 1865.

William B. Butler

Capt. Co. 1st 33^d Regt. Inf. U.S.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR 151. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR 152. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR 153. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—), _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private Calvin Barnes
Late of Company *A*
33rd Reg't of *Missouri Infy*
Volunteers, who died at *Jeffersonville*
on the *14th* day of *April* 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Calvin Barnes late
a Private of Captain _____ Company A of
the 33^d Regiment of Missouri Infy Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was 23 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in Jefferson Genl Hosp, at
Jeffersonville Ind on the 14th day of April 1865, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	1		
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	1		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	1	Specie.....	0
				Notes.....	25.80

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Calvin Barnes, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Lieut S H Morrison at Jefferson Genl Hosp
Jeffersonville Ind to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

S H Morrison
2^d Lieut & Senior Officer V.M.C.
Jefferson Genl Hosp

Please add list of effects in this column.

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind., April 14 1865.

Received of Lieut S. H. Morrison

Senior Officer V. R. C. at this Hospital, the following effects of

Private Calvin Barnes

late of Co. A, 33rd Reg't Wisconsin

Vol. Infy now deceased, which I claim as his

Mother

ARTICLES.

ARTICLES.

1 Knapsack
1 Shirt
1 pair Drawers
1 " Boots
1 Haversack
Money \$25. 80

Signed Calvin Barnes

Charged on C Book

Barnes C
a

U. S. Army General Hospital,

W. Jefferson
W. Jefferson and *Feb 20 1865*

Sir:

I have to inform you that *C Barnes*
 Co. A, 33^d Regiment *Mo* Volunteers,
 has been paid in this Hospital by Major
 Paymaster *W. F. Army*, for the months of
 , 186 , and that he has drawn
 the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your
 Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list:

PURAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL BACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTS, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
					<i>One!</i>	<i>One!</i>			<i>One!</i>		

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. Chadwick
A. Chadwick
 Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. A ,

33 Regiment *Mo* Inf Vols.

U. S. Army General Hospital,

Jefferson
Jeffersonville Ind Oct 20 1865.

Sir:

I have to inform you that *C Barnes*
Co. A, 33^d Regiment Mo Volunteers,
 has been paid in this Hospital by Major
 Paymaster *W. F. Army*, for the months of
 , 186 , and that he has drawn
 the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your
 Company Rolls, as he has no descriptive list:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTS, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
					One!	One!			One!		

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Richard L. B. Lee
 Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. A ,

33^d Regiment Mo Inf Vols.

68
Parnes. Crastus R

Co. A., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8576614

2 8576774

3 8576865

4 8577872

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

Erastus R. Barnes

Mk, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Adv pay one month, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{never} ~~settled~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Died of disease at

Benton Barracks Mo. Oct 5/62

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

+ Erastus R. Barnes

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died October 5th Camp
Fisk near Rella, Mo.

Book mark:

San G. Librarian,
(265) (opposite)

B

33

Mo.

Ernest R. Barnes

Plt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dead Oct 5, 1862 at Camp
Fisk near Kalla, Mo.*

Book mark:

(355)

George H. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

Eustace R. Barnes

Reg't, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Aug 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24, 1862*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benton

Barney Gastus B.
P. C. P.
Co. *33* Reg't *M. C.* Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"D" 19
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Franklin B. Barry

Pvt of Company A

1st Regiment of Mo Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 5 '62

Invol. & P.S.
rept & d. cert

July, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Walter H. Barnes
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: A Regiment: 53
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Septic fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Geo. C.
Can. Beck.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 5. 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Regt. Hosp. Rolla Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Med.
Rolla Mo.

REMARKS.

A. J. Lamm
 Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Erastus R. Barnes desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Thirty seven years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 14 day of August 1862,

Witness:

Wm. R. [Signature]

Erastus R. Barnes

No.

Erastus R. Barnes

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

August 14 1862

By Lieut. Holloway
35 Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of Erastus R. Barnes;
 said Erastus R. Barnes is thirty seven years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.

Given at

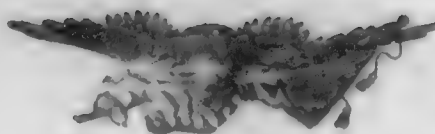
the 14 day of August

Witness:

1862

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis, Mo.

I, Erastus R. Barney born in Wayne Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twentieth day of August 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Erastus
R. Barney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis, Mo.
this 21st day of August 1862

By Geo. P. Volkmann

1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Erastus R. Barney
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, brown hair, fair
complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Geo. P. Volkmann

1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

+ *James H. 69*

Co *a*, **33** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576613	26
2	8576702	27
3	8576869	28
4	8576239	29
5	8576119	30
6	8577891	31
7	16956028	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

James H. Barnes

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Batawanda Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Adonay 1 month 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Recruited from Benton

Books Mo. Dec 13 '62

Book mark: _____

B | 33 | 1 Mo

James H. Barnes

Inf., Co. A., 33 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 22, 1862.

Where Bereton Barracks

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Black mark:

Quentin

B | *33* | **Mo.**

Jas. H. Barnes

Co., Co., *33* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *for May*, 186*3*.

Departed:

When *Dec 22*, 186*2*.

Where *P. Banacks*

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Name cancelled

Book mark:

B | 33 | Mo.

James H. Barnes
Priv, Co A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Dec. 23, 1862.

Where Benton Barracks.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolman

B

33

Mo.

+

James H. Barnes

Roll, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Left in Benton
Barracks Dec. 23 without
leave.

Book mark:

(259)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

James H. Barnes

Priv. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 29 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

3

33

Mo.

James H. Herica
Priv. Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Aug 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11, 1862.*

Where *Sedalia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bell

Barnes, James H

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enclosed

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James H. Barnes*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and *months* of age; that I have
 a *single* wife now child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Sedalia Missouri*
 The *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*3*
James H. Barnes

No. *1114*
James H. Barnes
 Enlisted at *Sedalia Mo*
August 11th 186*3*
 By *Geo H Van Duzee*
3rd Regiment of *Mo Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

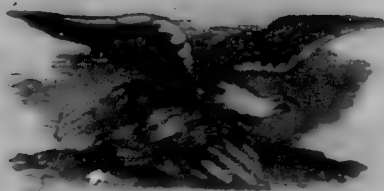
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L*, Do certify, That I am the
 said *of* ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years.

Given at
 The
 Witness

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lydia

I, *James H. Barnes* born in *Benton County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation *Farmer*
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *61*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

James H. Barnes do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lydia Missouri*
this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *61*
Recruit *James H. Barnes*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Barnes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Irish* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Ed H. Van Hook Recruiting Officer.

✓ *Barnes. John*

Co *A*, **33** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575849	26
2	8587045	27
3	8587128	28
4	8587210	29
5	8587267	30
6	8587347	31
7	8587428	32
8	8587491	33
9	8587553	34
10	8587613	35
11	8587670	36
12	8587726	37
13	8587781	38
14	8587835	39
15	8587885	40
16	8587931	41
17	8587978	42
18	8588021	43
19	8588106	44
20	8575458	45
21	81782574	46
22	32915501	47
23	36224271	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also *W. M. G. G. G.*

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes
Pvt- , Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Nov 10 Potosi
Transf'd Dec 23/62

Nov 1864 absent without leave
Nov 7/64
Dec 1864 Absent with leave
Since Nov 15/64

July 1865 Lost July 19 Selma Ala
Trans 11 mo SO 113
Hd qrs 16 ac

Book mark:

AG Knapp

B. 1 33 1 Mo

John M. Barnes

B. 1, Co. I, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 1, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 13 District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When Nov., 1864.

Where Normann, Mo.

Arrested:

When Dec 1, 1864.

Where Goose Island, Ill.

Remarks: Reward \$30.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Cairo, Ill.
Dec 1, 1864.

Frederick
Capt.

33 Mo.

John Barnes
Pvt., Co. 9, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated Helena, Ala., July 18, 1865.

When enlisted Nov. 10, 1862

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Dec. 23, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned not stated

Remarks: Stoppage for apprehension

\$33.00 for ordnance \$34.00 for

\$8.00 Assessment for

pillaging \$14.00 to forfeit

pay proper from Nov. 15 '64 to

Jan. 15 '65, for desertion.

Battles participated in: Helena,

Fort Du Russey, Pleasant Hill.

(over)

Book mark:

David

APR. 18

8575958

1891

Auderson Hill, Blountsville,
Bayou Boef, Yellow Bayou,
Marksville, Siege of Mobile,
Auchville & Tappelo.

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Pri., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boulton Barracks, Aug. 12, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to 11 Rec'd by
set by 1st Reg't 1st
1st 16 army corps final
papers given July 19 65

Book mark : _____

E. H. Moore

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge for pillaging
\$14.27. to loss of Ordnance store
\$3.44. & 6.6. & 6 Equip \$2.27. P.D.
for apprehension \$73.80 & 10
for full pay proper from Dec 18
1864 to Jan 15/65

Book mark:

G. H. Moore

B 1

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Pri

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 186 J.Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Assessment for felling
\$14.37 to be paid to Regt.
Comd by order May Frank
Rosenbaum paid for apprehen
sion \$22.80 less of Oct stores \$2.44
Oct & Equipage \$2.27 to for
his pay proper from the 1st of
Nov 64 to 15 Jan 65 for absence
without leave by order
Ch Marshall

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Priv., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Present for Section
Assessed for Billageing & 27
to be paid to Reg't Comdr by
Order Reg't Comdr Remains
High for Officiation from Sec't
Comp \$2.80 for loss of Ordnance
22.44 Loss of 27 to Equipage 22.27

1. Some of these in column of 100

Book mark:

John Barnes

B

33

Mo.

John Beemer

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 14/64, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

since Nov 15/64.

Assessment for pillaging
to be paid by Payment to
Reg't. Comd. by order of
Major Genl Rosecrans

Book mark:

Scherish

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes
Ct

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

B | **33** | **Mo.**

John Barnes

Pr, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. L. Smith

B 1 **33** **Mo.**

John Barnes
Res, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May's fine, 1864.

Present or absent Barnes

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schmidt

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes
Priv

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

(358)

(i pynt)

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Plt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

At, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Wether

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Oct, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

J. Walker

Copy

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

(268)

(1 pyed)

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Priv

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. McChesnut

C. P. M.

1

B 1

33

Mo.

John Barnes

He, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 19, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Anderson

(250)

(signed)

B

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Received no pay

Book mark:

A. Muehant

(458)

Copyright

B 1

33

Mo.

John Barnes

Private, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid under ad-
mission pay non Bounty
March 12/62, S. L. L.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

B. | 33. | Mo.

John Barnes.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Benton Mo., Mo., Dec. 22 1862.

Where born *St. Genevieve Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 10.*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Potosi Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *6 ft.* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 33 | Mo.

Colm Barnes

C, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St. Louis Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 7-10-10, 1862.

Where Cotter, Mo.

By whom P. Andersson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transfd to 1st Mo. Inf. Vet.
Vol. July 19, '65

T. Darnley, John
 _____, Co. *D, 33* Reg't *1st Div*

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>1st Lt. Reg't 1st Div</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office PO

Claim No. 2,558,035

John Barnes
(Name)

Co. 2, 33 Regt. Ma. Inf.

To Chas. Dtr. Aug. 8, 1913

For any information showing
period of soldier's absence
in desertion & arrest.

Salmon.

R. R. Div.

U. O. N. 15 Hd. 2nd. 1"

Rio. Detachment Army of
Senn. Feby 1878-1865 herewith

No record of arrest or
Confinement found.

Harley
Per H.P.

Statement furnished Aug. 8, 1913

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Taylor's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *John Barnes* age *21* occupation *Farmer*
 born *in the Kingdom of Ireland* presented by *—*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *Lymphoid fever. 4 months since*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *has been vaccinated.*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

Date, *Nov 18 62*
 Place, *Potosi*

John B. Bell M.D.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

John Barnes
 I, *John Barnes*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

KNOWING that I am desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Potosi, Missouri*
 the *10th* day of *November*, 186*2*
 Witness:
Chas H. Ditch *John Barnes*

B. - 158

No. _____
John Barnes
 Enlisted at *Potosi, Missouri*
November 10th 186*2*
 By *Lt. P. Ammann*
33rd Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*2*

Consent in Case of Minors.

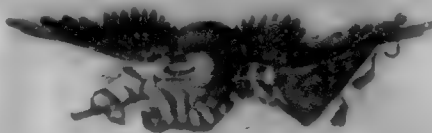
Do certify, That I am the
 said _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186*2*
 Witness: _____

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Potosi

I, John Barnes born in St. Louis
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one (21) years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Tenth day of November 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John

Barnes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potosi, Mo.
this 10th day of November 1862
Before A. P. Anderson, 33 Reg. Inf.

John Barnes
Make

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. D. Bell
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Barnes
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light
complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

A. P. Anderson
Recruiting Officer.
At 33 Reg. - new cold Inf.

71

Barnes, Calvin
Co *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28	
2		29	
3	<i>Barnes, Calvin</i>	30	
4		31	
5		32	
6		33	
7		34	
8		35	
9		36	
10		37	
11		38	
12		39	
13		40	
14		41	
15		42	
16		43	
17		44	
18		45	
19		46	
20		47	
21		48	
22		49	
23		50	

Book Mark:

See also

72

Barnes, Erastus B.

Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

73

Barnes, James H.
Co. *A*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>James H. Barnes</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

74

Barradey, Antonio

Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>see Barradey, Antonio</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Rock Mark: _____

See also _____

75

Baron, Gabriel
Co *L*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3 <i>Baron, Gabriel</i>	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Parr. 76 John C.*

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant. | *1st Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8381707	26
2	8381743	27
3	8381734	28
4	8382025	29
5	8382087	30
6	8382143	31
7	8382203	32
8	8382262	33
9	8382315	34
10	8382363	35
11	8382407	36
12	8382455	37
13	8382476	38
14	8382544	39
15	8382535	40
16	8382531	41
17	8382572	42
18	8382714	43
19	8382750	44
20	8382793	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

1. Sgt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th, Mo. Aug 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Ct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *30*^{*65*} *100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22*^{*13*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 3. Sgt.*
to 1. Sgt. Co. E. June 15/64.

Book mark :

John C. Barr

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

(258)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr
1891, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

John C. Barr

Apprent.

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr
1897, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

J. C. Barr

Copy

99

33

Mo.

John A. Barr

1894, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hammer

Oppint.

33 | Mo.

John L. Bacon
1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 3rd Lt.
June 11th

Book mark:

W. H. Munnick
(256) Original

B

33

Mo.

John L. Gann

1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Gann

App't.

B

33

Mo.

John H. Brown
Adj., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present for 3rd of*
June 1864 per Special
Order No 11 Capt. H. B.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

John B. [unclear]
Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

John C. Bann

3. Sgt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Intention

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

3 Sgt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(266)

Copy

B.

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

4 Sgt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

4th Sgt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(258)

Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

1st Lt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

(255)

Valentine

Approved

B | **33** | **Mo.**

John C. Barr
1st, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. Stewart

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

John L. Barr
Capt. Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

H. Seward

Original

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

Sgt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(208)

J H Stewart

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

John C. Barr

Sgt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Stewart

(208)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

John C Barr

1st Sgt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* In Col. Names Pres name
appears as "John Barr"

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(240)

Copyright.

13 | 33 | Mo.

Geo. C. Barr

Serg't Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton Ark, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862.

Where Columbia Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barr, John C.

Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derelictions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

108

Declaration of Recruit.

John C. Barr
 ENLISTED IN THE VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Seven years and *months of age*; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Tusculum, Tenn*
 the *13* day of *August* 1862
 Witness:
John C. Barr

No. *John C. Barr*
 Enlisted at *Tusculum, Tenn*
August 13th 1862,
 By *George A. Holloway*
39th Regiment of *Tenn Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

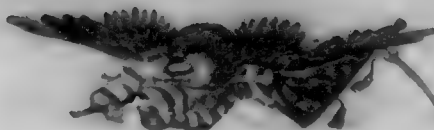
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186
 Witness:

STATE OF

Kipmuc



TOWN OF

Tuscumbea Mo

I, *John C. Barr* born in _____
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty Seven* years.
and by occupation a *Miller & Millwright* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1862
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or ~~be~~ be, established by law. And I, *John C. Barr*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tuscumbea* *John C. Barr*
this *13* day of *August* 1862
BEFORE *Edw. P. Halloway*

1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John C. Barr*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Edw. P. Halloway
1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

John C. Barr
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
Twenty seven years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given *at Tusculum, Mo*
 the *13* day of *August* 186*2*
Witness
John C. Barr

No. *71*
John C. Barr
 Enlisted at *Tusculum, Mo*
August 13th 186*2*
 By *George A. Holloway*
33 Regiment of *Mo Vols*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

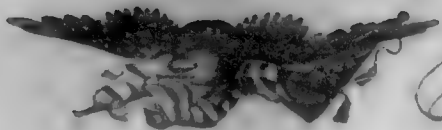
Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 years of age; and I
 years of age; and I

Witness:
 GIVEN at
 the day of
 186

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Vincennes Mo

John C. Barr born in _____
 in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty seven* years.
 and by occupation a *Miller & Wright* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *Thirteenth* day of *August* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*
C. Barr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Vincennes Mo *John C. Barr*
13 day of *August* 1862
 Recruit *John C. Barr*

1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John C. Barr*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes *blue* hair, *fair*
 complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

John C. Barr
1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

77
Parada. Antone

Co Bk., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588183	25
2	8588349	27
3	8577744	28
4	8578091	29
5	8578127	30
6	8578211	31
7	8578288	32
8	8578343	33
9	8578407	34
10	8578463	35
11	8578517	36
12	8578566	37
13	8578613	38
14	8578667	39
15	8578716	40
16	8578766	41
17	8578816	42
18	8578859	43
19	8578907	44
20	8578949	45
21	8578991	46
22	8589348	47
23	8579038	48
24	32915609	49
25	36724362	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

mo

Antoine Barata

Cpl, Co. 13, 33 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8⁶³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43⁷⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Age 21

Book mark:

White

B

33

Mo.

Antoine Barada
Plt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
August 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 22, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 22 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B.*
by S. O. 265 Sept. 6, 1862.

Book mark :

L. A. Fitch
Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

A. Barado

Corp. , Co. B , 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 absent without leave
since Nov. 24/64

Book mark:

A. B. Knapp

D'

33

Mo.

An Yonni Samson
Capt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. H. L. S.

3

33

Mo.

Antone Barrera

Capt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L. H.

(B) | 33 | Mo.

Antoine Canada

3^d Capt. Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

33

Mo.

Antoine Barada
3^d Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barada

73

33

Mo.

Antoin Parada

Enpl Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

73

33

Mo.

e Antoine Barada

Capt Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

B

33

Mo.

Antone Barrada

Capt B, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jacobson

33 | Mo.

Julius Carrada

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sep, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Muck

B

33

Mo.

Antoine Carrozza

Cpl, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Muck

B

33

Mo.

Antônio Barrota

C. E. Co. Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hornick

B

33

Mo.

Antonia Carrada

Sgt, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Transfer from 7th Co
to 6th Co via Cullion
muster July 23/63.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Munnick

33

Mo.

Antine Barroda
 7th Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered from 6th*

Capt. Wm. Cullen
Mustered to 6th Co. June
6th / 63.

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Antoine Parrada
Cap., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckwith

S

33

Mo.

+ *Clinton, Lucius*

Enpl, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(751)

Copy

I

33

Mo.

Andrew Barada

Corp., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to 1st Corporal
from Private vice L. J.
Mason promoted to Captain
April Feb 12/63*

Book mark:

Michael

B

33

Mo.

+ *Antoine Garade*

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

P

33

Mo.

Andrew Murady

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec 1st to Oct 31, 1862*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred from Company K
for due from Enlistment
Stoppage \$13 "Admission money"
paid by Capt. Dickinson*

Book mark:

Michael

(858)

Copyright.

D.

33

Mo.

* *Antoine Barrada*

Priv., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Absent with leave not
mustered.*

* *Case only cancelled, except
remarks.*

Book mark:

Michael

B.

33

Mo.

Antoine Barrada.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by Special
Order No. 25 - Sept. 6, to
Co. B.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(268)

Original

B.

33

Mo.

Antoine Barrada

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

31 33

Mo.

Angeline Hamada

, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Concord, Mass.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom G. A. Holloway; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B
Sept. 6, 1862.

Wm. H. Jones

B | 33 | Mo.

Antone Barroca

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Occupation Ship Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 22, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom S. A. Holloway; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Promoted to 7th
Corpl. Feb. 12/63.

W. A. Thompson

(222)

(222)

78

Barrady, Antoine
Co *B*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40
21	41
22	42
23	43
24	44
25	45
26	46
27	47
28	48
29	49
30	50

Book Mark:

See also

79
Barron, Gabriel
Co L, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Barron, Gabriel
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

80

Barren, Joseph
Co *I*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Barren, Joseph</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

81
Barrow, Gabriel

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8386875

26

2 8386927

27

3 8387039

28

4 8387125

29

5 8387207

30

6 8387265

31

7 8387345

32

8 8387422

33

9 8387490

34

10 8387532

35

11 8387612

36

12 8387669

37

13 8387725

38

14 8387780

39

15 8387834

40

16 8387884

41

17 8387930

42

18 8387977

43

19 8388020

44

20 8388066

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Isaac Barron

Pri., Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deaton Barracks Aug 10, 1864

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb 18, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 2, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *80* ^{*98*} 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*13*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Due for 6.6.9.6 & extra
gc 67 clo.*

Book mark:

Isaac Barron

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due 45 for C & E
Equippage & etc

Book mark:

Edw. Barron

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due for C & S Equip
page 67 cts.

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(256)

Appr

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Pri, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(266)

0772

31

33

Mo.

Infantry Barron

Det., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(268)

Schmidt

U. S. A.

13

33

Mo.

Gabriel Bamen

Priv.

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Scherick

(866)

Q. 1798.

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Regt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

131

33

Mo.

Gabriel Burman

Priv, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Scherich

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Plt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent at Memphis Tenn. sick since Oct. 1/63.*

Book mark:

Scherer

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Co. I, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent at*
Memphis Tenn.
sick since Oct 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

J. Walker

Opm

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Co., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent at muster

this June. sick since
Oct. 1st 1863.

Book mark: _____

(250)

J. Walker

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Benson

Co. I, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Mem-*
phis Tenn. sick since
Oct 4 1863.

Book mark:

(266)

J. W. Walker
C. pyms.

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Bt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Waller

By paym.

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Co. I, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

But

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

B

33

Mo.

+ *Gabriel Barron*
Plt, Co. *I*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1460)

J. H. H. H.

(copy)

B

33

Mo.

+ Gabriel Baron

Det., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Helena Convalescent

Camp Feb 24

Book mark:

A. Merchant

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Co

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Am & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid Muster Ad-
vance pay Mr. Barron

Book mark :

(258)

J. Merchant

C. py

B

33

Mo.

Gabriel Barron

Private, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received miltia
Bounty Advance pay
for enlistment premium

Book mark:

(846)

J. Merchant

(177)

B | **33** | **Mo.**

Gabriel Barron

Det. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bhs Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862.

Where Potosi Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. d. a. t.

Baron, Gabriel

....., Co., Reg't

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Subsistence

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Gabriel B. Berman desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
22 years and 02 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburg, Missouri the 29th day of August 1862

Witness:

No. Gabriel Berman
 Enlisted at Pittsburg, Mo
Sept 1 1862,
 By J. Anderson
3rd Regiment of Inf
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 186
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Porter

I, *Gabriel Barron* born in *Harrison County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Miner*
enlisted this *Twenty Ninth* day of *August* 1862

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as ~~may~~ or may be, established by law. And I, *Gabriel*

Barron do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clinton, Missouri*

this *11th* day of *September* 1862

Before

S. Augustus Smith
Notary Public

Gabriel Barron
made

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeable to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Augustus Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Gabriel Barron*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five feet 8 1/2* inches high.

D. Anderson

Recruiting Officer.

x

82

Parron Joseph

Co. 2, **33** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580371	26
2	8586255	27
3	8587037	28
4	8587123	29
5	8587205	30
6	8587263	31
7	8587343	32
8	8587420	33
9	8587488	34
10	8587550	35
11	8587610	36
12	8587667	37
13	8587723	38
14	8587716	39
15	8588130	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Pri., Co. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deuler Barracks Mo., Aug. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 21, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7³⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Tupelo Miss. July 15/64.

Book mark :

S. H. H. H. H.

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Co. I, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Killed in action July 18/64 at Tupelo Miss.*

Book mark:

Admiral

131

33

Mo.

Joseph R. Ramey
Pr., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's fine*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 33 Mo: 7

Joseph Barron

Priv, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich
(255) 6/25

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pt on descriptive*
Roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilson

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at St. Louis. Sick since June 17th, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

B |

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Pt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to St Louis*
with June 17, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Wicker

(255)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to St. Louis
on Steamer Ohio
Belle June 12th 1863.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. Walker

C. 1863

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Baran

Private, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary Cpl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. Merchant

B

33

Mo.

+ Joseph Barren

Pvt, Co. 9

, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 14, 1863.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(1863)

(1863)

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Int

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. M. Mudgett

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Plt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid \$13. Advance pay
\$25, advance bounty

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Det

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th Am 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

A. Merchant

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Barron

Bent, Co. 29

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bhs Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Polosie Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27. (42. Re.

Mun' & 428, Bounty.)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Baron Joseph
P. L., Co. *33* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

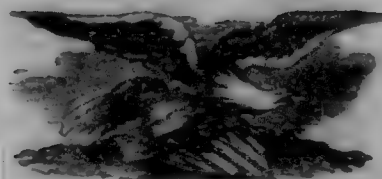
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Potosi

I, *Joseph Barron* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *miner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *21st* day of *August* 18*62*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Joseph Barron do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Potosi Mo*

this *21* day of *Aug* - 18*62* *Joseph Barron*
Witness *J. A. Seaman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Seaman
acting Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Barron*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, dark hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. A. Seaman
Recruiting Officer

115
J
R217

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph Barrow
Co. F. 33^d Regt of Infy Mrs. Rob

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 15 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the amount of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 18 1864

RECEIVED

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Barron a Private of
Captain H. H. Gray's Company (2^d) of the 33^d Regiment of Inftry,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co., State
of Missouri, aged 38 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a miner, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo., on the fifth day
of Sept., 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
Reagan, at Peters Mo., on the 21st day of August,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death
Killed in Action at Empire Miss. on the
13th day of July 1864

The said Joseph Barron was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Sanders to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Nine 76 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING, since last settlement Aug. 31st 1863

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

Clothing Account settled to Aug 31st 1863
amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Circu in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 25th day of July, 1864.

H. H. Gray
Capt.

Commanding Company.

83

Partlett Archibald

Co *5th*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Auger Major

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8575841 | 26 |
| 2 | 8576399 | 27 |
| 3 | 8576415 | 28 |
| 4 | 8576429 | 29 |
| 5 | 8576442 | 30 |
| 6 | 8576456 | 31 |
| 7 | 8576469 | 32 |
| 8 | 8576481 | 33 |
| 9 | 8576495 | 34 |
| 10 | 8576507 | 35 |
| 11 | 8576515 | 36 |
| 12 | 8576531 | 37 |
| 13 | 8576541 | 38 |
| 14 | 8576553 | 39 |
| 15 | 8576570 | 40 |
| 16 | 8576587 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 13746 25.87

See also

B

33

Mo.

Urbain T. Bartlett

Major, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861

Last paid to May 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned April 15,
1861 at St. Louis. Mustered
for the unexpired term of
the regiment. This officer
is entitled to final payment.

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576037

416817

without further evidence
of non-indebtedness he
having furnished satisfac-
tory evidence by affida-
vit made before me
that he has made correct
returns to the proper heads
of departments of all the
public property for which
he has become responsi-
ble since entering the service
and that he is not in arrears
or indebted to the United States
on any account whatever.
Mustered out in compli-
ance with G.O. no. 94 C.D.
War Dept. May 16, 1865.
Mustered out to take effect
Aug 10, 1865.

This Officer is one of that class
whose services were as long-
as required by the govern-
ment of the United States.

B | 33 | Mo.

Aurelius T. Bartlett

Rank *Sergeant*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo Aug 10 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *May 31* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Mustered out on sep-*
arate rolls

Book mark:

Carroll
(signed)

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius T. Bartlett

Rank *Sergeant*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Dodge

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius T. Bartlett

Rank *Private* 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *mch oapl*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867)

Cardozo

Approved

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius T. Bartlett

Rank Surgeon, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

13

33

Mo.

Archie T. Bartlett

Rank Surgeon, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867)

Kardozo

Captain

B

Aurelius F. Bartlett

33

Mo.

Rank

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse,

\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1867)

Cordage

Cordage

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius F. Bartlett

Rank *Surg.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ordgr

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius T. Bartlett

Rank *Surg*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corday

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius T. Bartlett

Rank *Sgt*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse,\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

Ordgo

Captain

13

33

Mo.

Aurelius F. Bartlett

Rank *Surg*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367)

Cardozo
C. Cardozo

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius T Bartlett

Rank Surgeon, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

73

33

Mo.

Aurelius F. Bartlett

Rank *Sing*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

Cardozo

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

A. T. Bartlett

Rank *Surgeon*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

(257)

Cardozo

13

33

Mo.

A. F. Bartlett

Rank *Surg*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. d. go

B

33

Mo.

Aurelius F. Bartlett

Rank *Sergeant*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

B | 33 | No.

Amelia J. Parvett
Sergeant, Co., 3^d Reg't *No. Inf.*

Office Muster-in

Date *Adj't Genl's Office Dec 21, 1887*

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *16* day of *April*, 188*3*,
date of vacancy & from which paid,
vice *Thomas L. Smith, resigned.*

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *13746. W. 1157.*

Bartlett, A. T.
Imprison, 33 Reg't Mo.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Helena Ark
Augt 31/63.

A. J. Bartlett
Burgess 33 No 12

Reports duty and
order of assignment.

7

Sept 10/63

Bartlett, A. J.
G. 33 Mo

(1 5 10)

August 31st 1868

Sir

I have the honor to report—
my station Helena Arkansas—
on duty with my regiment.

I also have the honor to announce
that I have lately received an
important order, a copy of
which I herewith enclose.

Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
A. S. Bartlett

Surge 33rd Regt Mo Vols,
Surgeon in Chief A. S. A.

A. G. Surg. Genl Brown
Surgeon U. S. Army

Bantlett & Co

C. O. No. 45 - II & III

Col. Montgomery

Comdg. Dist.

W. C. C. & Co.

Sept. 11, 1863.

Head Quarters Dist East Ark.

Helena Ark Sept 11th 1863

General Order

No 45.

(Surgeon)

I. Sec. R. Weeks M.D. having
reported for duty pursuant to order from Dept.
Head Quarters is hereby announced as Medical
Director of the Dist East Ark.

II. Surgeon A. T. Bartlett 35th Regt Mo.
Art. Bty. is hereby relieved from duty as Surgeon
in Chief of this District.

By Order of
M. Montgomery
Col 25th Wis Inf

Comdg S. & F.
A. A. Graft

Commanding Officer
25th Me. Inf

New Orleans La.

Feb. 28th 1865-

Partlett A. S.

Surgeon 334th Mo. Inf.

Personal Report

16 ac.

New Orleans La.
Feb. 28th 1865-

Sir

I have the honor to report
that I have been on duty with
my regiment since last report.
The date of my commission
is Apr. 15th 1863 - date of mustered
Apr. 15th 1863

Very respectfully
Your Obeyant Servant
A. C. Bartlett
Surgeon 3^d M. Inf. Vols.

Maj. H. H. Thom
Medical Director 16th A. C.

84
Partlett. Rufus

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588281	26
2	8588379	27
3	8588462	28
4	8588543	29
5	8588612	30
6	8588727	31
7	8588937	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

Rufus Barlett
Pet., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Mo. St. Louis Mo. Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 20, 1862*, drawn since \$ *39.55* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Remarks: *Died at Helena*

Ark. May 14/63 of ty-

phoid fever. Final docu-

ments sent.

Book mark: _____

L. A. Kitch
Copy

33

Mo.

John Smith
Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged*
Dec 1864

Book mark *...*

B.

33

Mo.

Rufus Bartlet.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(265)

Copyright

R.

33

Mo.

Rufus Bartlett

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10

1863.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. T. Reed

B.

33

Mo.

Rufus Bartlett.

Priv., Co. K, 33. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(868)

Copy

B.

33

Mo.

Rufus Bartlett.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enl. Aug. 20th 1862 & must'd Sept. 3rd 1862
St. Louis. 2 yrs.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(858)

Copy

B.

33

Mo.

Rufus Bartlett.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. , 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(268)

Copy

Bartlett, Rufus.

....., Co., Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Cerim. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Enlistments - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rufus Bartlett 1735

Private

Co K 33 Mo Inf

Breed

May 14" 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 23, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Reuben Bartlett was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company K, 33 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated Aug 10 _____, 1865, he is reported
"Died at Helena Ark May 14" 1863
of Typhoid Fever."

S. J. M.
Adj. Gen.

Amos P. Fitch
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Rufus Bartlett
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 24 years old
 Desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Butte Barracks*
 the *15th* day of *Sept* 1862.
Rufus Bartlett
 Witness:
J. J. Williams

Approved
Clinton B. Stark
 Col 38th Mo. Iols
 No. 3784
Rufus Bartlett
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Aug 20th 1862
 By *H. H. Knowlton*
 33^d Regiment of *Mo. Vols*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged *19* 1862
Two dollar premium (9)
Twenty-five dollar bounty
Sept 17-1862
J O Price
1st Lt. 1st Infantry
20. S. Musterung & Discharge Off

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of , is
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 the day of 1862
 Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint Louis

I, *Reufus Bartlett* born in *Augusta*
in the State of *Maine* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Reufus*
Bartlett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to at *Baytown Barracks*

this *15th* day of *Sept* 1862

Before

Lieut H. H. Newton
in commanding us

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. H. Newton
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Reufus Bartlett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, black hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

H. H. Newton

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Amos Bartlett, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty four years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Barracks the 15 day of September 1864
Witness: W. V. Knorrton

Amos Bartlett

No.
Amos Bartlett
Enlisted at St. Louis
Aug. 20 1864
By W. V. Knorrton
33 Regt of Ill. Vols
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 1866
Two dollars premium
Twenty-five dollars bounty.
Sept 17-1864.

J. O. Jones
at Lt. Jt. Surg.
W. I. Mustering & Disbursing Off.

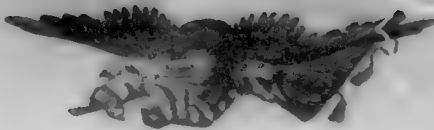
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at the day of 1864
Witness:

STATE OF

Maine



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *Rufus Bartlett* born in *Augusta*
in the State of *Maine* aged *twenty-four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Rufus*
Bartlett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton, Maine*

this *15th* day of *Sept* 186*2*.

Before

W. H. Knowlton

Rufus Bartlett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Knowlton

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Rufus Bartlett*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
& complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

W. H. Knowlton

Recruiting Officer.

85
Parton John M.

Co. K., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8388154

2 8388280

3 8388378

4 8388461

5 8388542

6 8388611

7 8388728

8 8388872

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

33

33

Mo.

John M. Barton
Co. C, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butterfield's Missouri, Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 20*, 1862; drawn since \$ *57.78*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Remarks: *Accidentally Drowned*
at Keelung Ark, May
29/63. Final & settlement
sent.

Book mark: _____

A. L. Fitch
Clerk

33

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. [unclear]*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged while [unclear]
in H. [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]*

Book mark *[unclear]*

B.

33

Mo.

John M. Barton.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(266)

Copied

B.

33

Mo.

John M. Barton

Pvt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(1863)

(Original)

B.

33

Mo.

John M. Baston

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in conva-
lescent camp at Helena
since Feb'y 24th. 1863.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(866)

Copied

B.

33

Mo.

John M. Barton
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(866)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

John M. Barton

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(858)

Copyright

B.

23

Mo.

Ino. M. Barton
Priv. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Paid \$27,
(\$25 Premium & \$25 Bounty)

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(266)

Copyist.

Baron John M.
Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt. S. P. Higgins

Declaration of Recruit.

John M. Barton

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

E. S. Schenck

John M. Barton
John M. Barton

B

No.

John M. Barton
 Enlisted at *Benton Barracks*

August 20th 186

By *Sergeant*
39th Regiment of *New Vol*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS

GIVEN at

the

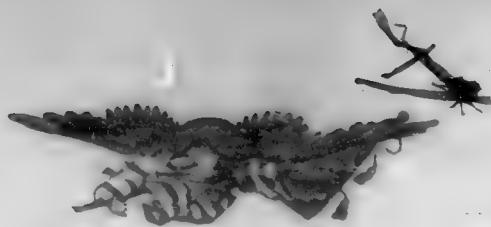
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John M. Barton* born in *St. Louis* County
in the State of *Missouri*, aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *10th* day of *August*, 186*4*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as may be, or may be, established by law. And I, *John M. Barton*

*do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *10th* day of *August*, 186*4*,
By *John M. Barton*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John M. Barton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

Smart Carpenter

Recruiting Officer.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. W. C. 24909

John M. Barton
(Name)

Co. K, 33 Reg't. Ma. Inf.

To Med Div. Feb. 29, 1913

For statement W. and J. J. J. J.
Johnson
all

Med. records (deaths)
show John M. Barton
Post. No. K. 33 Mo.
Drowned May 28. 63.
reptd. by A. T. Bartlett
R. D.
Dej

Med. Dist. made,
✓ 2 cards recd.

Statement furnished Feb. 29, 1913

3946

"A"

160

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John W. Norton
Rich of Company K
33 Regiment of Mass. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 29, 63
Wrote Ltr. to wife
and child, Oct 31,
1863. Effects sent
family.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William H. Hutton

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 33

Arm: Infantry State: Mass

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Drowning

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

1

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. E. H. Hunt

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Remains of deceased
soldier Col. H. H. H.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 19, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

High River, Vermont

[Signature]

Clerk.

86
Bascom, Herman

Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-79165	25
2	85-79309	26
3	85-80317	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

33

Mo.

** Herman Boscan*

Cvt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wentworth Barracks, Mo Aug 10, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 12*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Since Enlistment
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14.29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Exp'd at Wentworth Barracks Sept 22 62 of Discharge Final Statement furnished*

Book mark : _____

B

33

Mo.

+ Herman Boscam.

Pk, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd bounty \$25 & \$13.
advance pay Sept. 20/62.
Died at Benton Barracks, Sept.
22/62 Fever.

Book mark:

Baker
Copied.

B.

33

Mo.

Herman Bascom.

Bn., Co. C

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

Bascom. Hennen
P. Co. C., **33** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hiram Barcan

Pro C 33 M^e

Sept. 23. 52.

Benton Bros

Securis M^e

2

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *William H. H. H.*
Date of Death. *September 10 1862*
Place of Death. *Washington D. C.*
Name of Company. *()*
Name of Regiment. *1st Regt. U. S. Col.*
Age, (if known.)
Cause of Death. *Brain Fever*
Height of Deceased.

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

J. J. Green

Staring

Attest at Washington

Henry Boscam 68
Private

See to 33 Mr. Luf
died

Sept 22 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr 21, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
H. Roscam was enrolled on the 12
 day of Aug, 1862, at St Louis Mo,
 in Company C, 33 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 30
 day of Aug, 1862, at Benton Barracks Mo
 in Company C, 33 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
out
Master's Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for ~~the~~
~~month of~~ Oct 1 Aug 10, 1864, he is reported
"Died of disease at Benton Barracks Mo
Sep 22 1862"

S. H. H. H.

Chas. B. B.
Asst Adj Genl

✓ *Pass* ⁸⁷ *John M.*
Co. D. **33** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8580377 | 26 |
| 2 | 8580462 | 27 |
| 3 | 8580557 | 28 |
| 4 | 8580648 | 29 |
| 5 | 8580736 | 30 |
| 6 | 8580807 | 31 |
| 7 | 8580890 | 32 |
| 8 | 8580962 | 33 |
| 9 | 8581031 | 34 |
| 10 | 8581098 | 35 |
| 11 | 8581161 | 36 |
| 12 | 8581223 | 37 |
| 13 | 8581284 | 38 |
| 14 | 8581345 | 39 |
| 15 | 8581404 | 40 |
| 16 | 8581458 | 41 |
| 17 | 8581507 | 42 |
| 18 | 8581560 | 43 |
| 19 | 8581608 | 44 |
| 20 | 8581660 | 45 |
| 21 | 32914965 | 46 |
| 22 | 36724277 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

28

33

Mo.

John M. Bras
Sergeant, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 21st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

February 12, 186*5*.

Last paid to

July 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *12 94* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *106 46* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Carroll

B

33

Mo.

John M Bass

, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent in Memphis
hosp June 16/64

Sept to Nov 1864 absent Conval. Camp
Memphis Sep 21/64
Dec 1864 on duty color guard
Sep 22/64

Feb 1865 on duty detailed as
color guard Feb 1/65

Mar-Apr 1865 on duty detailed
as next color guard
Sep 24/64

July 1865 on duty detailed in
color guard July 21/65

Book mark:

Al Knapp

B

33

Mo.

John M. Case

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Case

(244)

Copyist

19.

33

Mo.

John M. Pace
Corpl.

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pace

49

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
4th Co., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coske

(366)

Captain

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Edw. M. Bass
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bafa

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Camp Memphis
Tenn. Since Sept 2 '64

Book mark:

(266)

Copying

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Eastman
Opposed

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Present in com-*
mand of Company at
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark :

(358)

Copyist

33

Mo.

John W. B. ...
..., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Book mark: *...*

B | 33 | Mo.

John M. Badd
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One Ord. Deft. for
Advance last 1/2 yr

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. M. Bass

Copyist

13

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. M. Bass

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148)

J. M. Bass

Copy

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(246)

J. M. Bass

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bass
7th Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

H. C. Amos
Capt.

S

33

Mo.

John M. Bass

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ *dated* *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(253)

Prosd.

B

33

Mo.

74
Corp *John M. Bass*
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(120)

H. E. Amos

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bask
7th
Corp., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1866)

H. E. Arnold
(Capt)

B

33

Mo.

John M. Baps
Corp, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Nov*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

J. E. Amos
Clerk

B

33

Mo.

John M. Bass

Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Santon Barracks, Aug 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. Arnold

(256)

Opel.

B | 33 | Mo.

John M. Bass
7th Corp., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.
Complexion *Dark*
Eyes *Grey*; hair *Black*
Where born *Kentucky*
Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 11*, 1862.
Where *Louisiana, Mo.*
By whom *Capt. McKee*; term *3* y'rs.
Remarks *Residence; Louisiana, Mo.*
Appointed Corp. Aug. 30, 1862.
Mustered out Aug. 10, 1865 by
Gen. War Dept. May 15, 1865.

Bowman

Bass John M.

Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Investments</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John M. Bap*

desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
14 years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Louisiana Mo*
The *11th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

D. M. May

John M Bap

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. *11*
John M Bap
Enlisted at *Louisiana Mo*
August 11th 1862,
By *Wm J McKee*
3rd Regiment of *Mo. Volunteers*

Bap

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

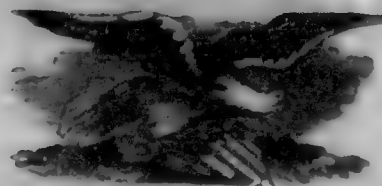
Given at
The

Witness

Michael Bap

In witness, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Louisiana

I, *John M. Wall*,
in the State of *Kentucky*,
and by occupation a *Brickmaker*,
enlisted this *11th* day of *August*,
as a *Soldier* in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John M. Wall, do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana Mo*
this *11th* day of *August*, 1862.

By *Wm J. McKee*, Recruiting Officer.

John M. Wall

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Wall
Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John M. Wall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Wm J. McKee

Recruiting Officer.

Gates. Etherington

Co *F*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8582878

2 8582989

3 8583078

4 8583169

5 8583261

6 8583329

7 8583465

8 8583483

9 8583544

10 8583618

11 8583675

12 8583731

13 8583710

14 8583831

15 8583880

16 8583925

17 8583973

18 8584011

19 8584073

20 8584118

Book Mark:

See also

3

33

Mo.

Ethington Bates

Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Barren Okla., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 9.59; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 112.52

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Relieved from duty as Surg.
June 20, 1865.

Book mark:

E. S. Kende

(261)

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Edwington Bates

Prk., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty as Surg.
June 21, 1865.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Ethrinington Bates

3rd Reg't, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due from U.S. for difference
of pay between Regt. and Private from
Oct 3, 63, to Dec. 15, 63.

Book mark:

E. S. Woods

B

33

Mo.

Ethington Bates

2d Surg, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due from U.S. \$ 6.00 for difference of pay between Surg. and Private from Oct. 31, 63, to Dec. 15, 63.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

A.

33

Mo.

Ethington Bates

4th Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Com. Camp*
at Nashville, Tenn
since Dec. 15th/64
Entitled to difference
of pay between Sgt.
and Private from Oct.
31/63 to Dec. 15/63

Book mark:

(255)

Leib
Capt

33

Mo.

B Co
Channing Bates

Sgt, Co F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Promoted to 4th
Sgt July 8th 1864 by
order of Lt. Col. Heath.
Has pay due him
from U.S. for serving
as 5th Sgt. from Oct
31st to Dec 15th 1863.

Book mark:

Leid
 Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Edwington Bates

Serjt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Green X*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted to 4th
Serjt. July 8th 1864
By order of Col. Will-
iam H. Heath -
Has pay due him
from the U.S. for
services as 5th Lt. from
Oct. 31 63 to Dec.
15th 63.*

Book mark:

Leit
Captain

33

Mo.

Ethington Bates

Bt., Co. F 83 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has pay due him
from U.S. for services
as 5th Lt. from
Oct. 31st 1863 to Dec.
15th 1863.

Book mark:

(558)

Lcia

33

Mo.

A.

Ethington Bates

Co. F, 63 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for
transportation fur-
nished while on
furlough \$8.67

Book mark:

(366)

L. C. F.

B

33

Mo.

Estherington Bates

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Transportation
from home while on duty for
8 8.67

Book mark:

Barb

B

33

Mo.

Ethington Bates

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Dec 26-63 to Jan 25-64
Reduced to ranks by
order Lt Col Heath from
5th Reg't Dec 16-1863.

Book mark:

Hurt

B

33

Mo.

E. Thirington Bates

Sgt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

E. Thirington Bates

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-advanced from 1st Sgt
to 5th Aug July 23 - 1863

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Ethrington Bates

Serjt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

S. W. Williams
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Estheriea Baker

Inf., Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 11*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

(257)

copy

B

33

Mo.

Ethelbert Bates

Sgt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams
Copyist

6

33

Mo.

William Bates

Sgt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Bates

6

33

Mo.

Edmund Baker

Sgt. Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Eitherrington B. Tr.

Serpt, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centm Bks Mo, *Sept 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

Bates, Etherington

, Co. , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pr'a. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, *Edinburgh*

ENLISTING in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *single* *single* years and *months* of age; that I have *never* been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Edinburgh*

The *thirteenth* day of *August*

Witness:

No. *12*
Edinburgh
 Enlisted at *St. John*
Aug. 10th 186*2*
 By *J. L. Dean*
33 Regiment of *Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186*2*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Edinburgh*
 Do certify, That I am the *father* of *Edinburgh* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Edinburgh*
 The *thirteenth* day of *August*

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Etherington Dittis* born in *Canada*
in the State of *Quebec* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation *RR. agt.* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Etherington Dittis do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11* day of *August* 1862.

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

L. B. Carr
Recruiting Officer.

✓ *Laugh. Adams* ⁸⁹

Co a., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576018	20	36724279
2	8576706	21	
3	85767791	22	
4	8576872	23	
5	8576978	24	
6	8577048	25	
7	8577123	26	
8	8577158	27	
9	8577256	28	
10	8577315	29	
11	8577373	30	
12	8577426	31	
13	8577481	32	
14	8577536	33	
15	8577589	34	
16	8577642	35	
17	8577694	36	
18	8577746	37	
19	8577790	38	
20	8577841	39	
21	32186215	40	
22	6407	41	
23	6513	42	
24	6751	43	
25	32914685	44	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Port

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov + Dec 1863 Enduly detained
in Sr. Arty. Nov 5/63

Feb to July 1864 absent Sick
left in hospital Vicksburg
Miss Feb 1/64

Aug + Sep 1864 Absent Nurse in
hospital Vicksburg
Mar 1/64

also J Baugh

Book mark:

AS Knapp

B 33 Mo.
Adam Bangh
Orl., Co. A, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept. 1, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. T. H. Stanton

to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 2, 100; due \$ 72, 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver Harris.

B 133 M.

Adam Bowen
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Minn. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for May 2 June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 1, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Stanton

to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Harris

B | 33 | mo.

Adam Bangh
Out, Co. A, 33 Reg't mch Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for mch rapr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 1, 1864.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. Willson

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hernton
(343)

C. pnd.

B | 33 | Mo.

Adam Baugh
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at No. 2 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Vicksburg, Miss.,

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 1, 1864.

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$20.00; due \$7.50

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thernton

B | 33 | Mo.

Adam Bangh

Co. A, 33^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Polaski, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862

Where Adalia

By whom Van Beck, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Ballin

B

33

Mo.

Adam Bangh

Nt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15⁵⁴ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36⁵⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. C.

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Dr., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Atk, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Pr

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August 1865

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

Adam Brugh

But., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Lee

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh
Pri-, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent *Ad. D. D.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at Post
Harp. Wicksburg
Miss. Feb. 1, 1864*

Book mark:

(365)

Harper
Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Adam Bangh

Enr., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left in Post
Hosp. Sick & Wound
Feb 1, 1864

Book mark:

Harper

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Left at Post*
Obeyed Orders
Disch. Feb 1 1864

Book mark :

Harper

Copyist.

13

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Post Hospital
Vicksburg Miss. Feb 1/64

Book mark:

33

Mo.

....., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

33 Mo.

Adair Brough
Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1005, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

William B. Buegh

Prvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1862

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by W. H. Borden

Book mark:

W. H. Borden

B

33

Mo.

Adam B. ...

... Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1862

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

...

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Samuel Baugh
Cpyist

B

33

Mo.

Adam Bauch

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel S. Armstrong

(25.)

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Port., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam'l L. Ametung

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong *Copyist.*

B

33

Mo.

Adam Baugh

Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baugh

3

33

Mo.

Adam Brough

Regt Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. (Aug 21), 1862.

Muster-in to date

(Aug 21), 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

(Aug 11), 1862

Where

Sedalia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bachelor

Baugh Adam

, Co. *A* 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

End Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay of Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam Baugh, do hereby declare that I am
 a Volunteer in the United States Army, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and no months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Ledalia, Missouri
 The Eleventh day of August, 1862.

Witness.

Geo W VanBuren

no release

No. Adam Baugh
 Enlisted at Ledalia Mo
August 11th 1862
 By Geo W VanBuren
33rd Regiment of N.Y.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

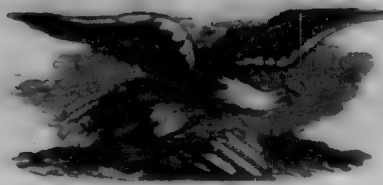
I, Adam Baugh, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 years.

Given at
 The

Witness.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Sedalia

I, *Adam Baugh* born in *Polk County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Adam Baugh do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sedalia Missouri*

this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *62*

Witness my hand *Clark N. P.*

Adam Baugh

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. *Adam Baugh*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Wm H. Rankin
Recruiting Officer.

Bargh a
a

2 Paid on pay
Roll of Oct 31/69

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, Ill.,

Oct. 11th, 1864

In compliance with General Orders No. 38, from the War Department, 1864,
this day furnished Transportation from Cairo, Illinois, to

Mr. *Stam. Daugh*

of your Company, who is on sick leave. The amount of \$ *3.75*
is to be charged to him on his final statement.

Very Respectfully, Your obedient Servant,

A. C. WOOLFOLK, Capt. and A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer Company

No. 33rd Regiment *Mr. [Signature]*

90
Bangh William B.
Co a., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576614	28
2	8576707	27
3	8576800	26
4	8576884	25
5	8576971	24
6	8577041	23
7	8577116	22
8	8577182	21
9	8577249	20
10	8577369	19
11	8577367	18
12	8577420	17
13	8577470	16
14	8577524	15
15	8577582	14
16	8577635	13
17	8577687	12
18	8577734	11
19	8577780	10
20	8577836	9
21	33175865	8
22	32110056	7
23	32096116	6
24	32915616	5
25	36724380	4

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Beach, Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 31*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*23*^{*73*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*25*100; due \$*75*100

Remarks *Sent to Hopt Nashville*

from Dec 17 '64 from

wounds received in action

Dec 16 '64. Paid by Major

Phelps for months of Jan'y

Feb'y '65 no discharge given.

Book mark: *Discharged*

May 19, 65 was D.C.R.

Leung
 Copied.

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
Pvt-corp, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 on duty detailed to guard
train to Hartsville nov 26/62

Mar to May 1864 Absent sent to
Post hospital Vicksburg
Mar 5/64

Dec 1864 to July 1865 Absent sick
sent to post hospital
Nashville Tenn Dec 16/64
(Corp)

Book mark:

A. C. Knapp

D. 1 33 1 Mo

William B. Baugh
Corp, Co. A, 33^{Reg't} Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 12

Book mark:

A. H. Davis

B | *3.3* | *Mo*

William B. Rought
Corp, Co. *W*, *3.3* Reg't *1st Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital :

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks : *On furlough*

Ward R

Back mark : _____

affirmed

R. 33 | *Mr*
William B. Baugh
Co. A, 33 Reg't *Mr*
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*, 186*4*.

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ _____, due _____

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name in present column as
William B. Baugh

Book mark: _____

Dead

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh

4th Reg't, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In Hospital at Nashville
from wounds rec'd in
action at Nashville
Dec 16 '64

Book mark :

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
Able, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He left Nashville Tenn
from house as occurred in
action at Nashville Dec 16
'64

Book mark :

Baugh

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
4th Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks In Hospital Nashville
from wounds received in
action at Nashville
Dec 16 '64

Book mark :

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
 Corp., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. A. Rice*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In Corp. Nashville*
Tenn. furnished
service in action
Dec 16 1864.

Book mark:

(265)

Scarp
 Copied.

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
 Corp., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Scarp
 Copied.

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
Sergeant, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: In Corp. Nashville
Term from arms
received in action
Dec 16 1864

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William B. Brough

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 9 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Brough

B

33

Mo.

William B Baugh
Harper, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright.

73

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
Sergeant, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

33

Mo.

William B. Brugh
Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at Post
Hosp. Vicksburg
Mar 5, 1864*

Book mark:

131

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
5th Reg't, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

6th Co. A. 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Wm B Baugh

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
7th Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lois

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh

Baugh, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William R. Baugh
7th Co., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. R. Baugh
per

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh

7th Capt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(263)

Samuel J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh
7th Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(355)

Sam'l. J. Armstrong
Copied.

B

33

Mo.

William B. Baugh

Priv., Co. A, 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Copyright.

Mo.

Paul, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Решение

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

3rd

B

33

Mo.

Wm. B. Brough

Bred, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bred, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf., 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 11, 1862

Where

Seaside

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bred

B | 33 | Mo.

William B. Bough
Co. A, 33rd Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes blue; hair black
Where born Culaski, Ky.
Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1866.
Where Sedalia
By whom Van Hook term 3 yrs.
Remarks:

Bangh. Wm B.
Corp, co A, 33 Reg't Mo.

6/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

255

Address 1865

Office Ohio State Milit. Agency
St. Louis Mo. July 10, 1865

7 Troop. (Late Corp) 2nd Regt

Co "A" 55th Mo. Infy. Regt

Request that this final
statement be sent to
Historic Milit. C.S. Mil.
Agcy.

7.50
1.170
11.40

J. E. D.

Received by the Ohio State Milit. Agency July 10, 1865

OFFICE OF THE
OHIO MILITARY AGENCY

Office Ohio State Military Agency,
No. 10 North Fifth Street.

St. Louis, Mo., June 1 1865.

C. C. G. Mo.

With pleasure deliver
my first statement to
Weston Hunt, with
apt & sound. Now
when completed —

Wm. H. Baugh
1st Corp. A. 33 Mo. Inf

See signed May 19 - 1865

Wm. H. Baugh

of

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *William B. Baugh*, being to
 RECRUIT in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
single years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a Court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Sedalia Missouri*
 The Eleventh day of *August* 186*2*
Asst. Surg. Genl. William B. Baugh

No. *William B. Baugh*
 Enlisted at *Sedalia Mo*
August 11th 186*2*
 By *Geo. W. Van Buren*
3rd Regiment of *Mo Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

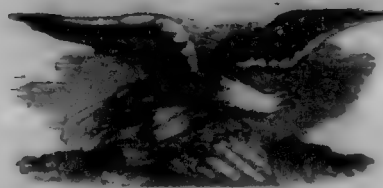
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L*,
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 said
 is
 years of age; and I
 Do certify. That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 period of THREE
 YEARS.

Witness
 Given at
 The

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ledalia

I, *William B Baugh* born in *Pulaski County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Three* years.
and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William B Baugh do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ledalia Missouri* *William B Baugh*
this *Eleventh* day of *August* 18 *62*
Before *J. P. Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William B Baugh*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

E. H. Newcomb
Recruiting Officer.

Brough W 13
a

Charged on
Clothing Book

Cumberland U. S. Army General Hospital,
 Nashville Tenn. Jan. 3rd 1865

Sir:

I have to inform you that Ensign Wm R. Raugh,
Co. A, 33rd Regiment Mo. Infy, Volunteers, has
 been paid in this hospital by Major _____ Paymaster
 United States Army, for the months of _____

1865, and that he has drawn the following ar-
 ticles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls, as he
 has no Descriptive List:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
				/		/		/	/		

86.31

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. B. Lewis

Commanding Officer Co. A,

Surgeon in Charge.

33rd Regiment Mo. Infy, Vols.

3.10
 1.01
 1.86
 35
 6.31

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William Baugh
Corporal Company "A"
33 Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*
Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Braugh*
Rank, *Corporal*, Company *A*, Regiment, *33*
Arm *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Nashville*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded Severely in the thigh*

Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *33* Regiment,
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.*
Jan. 5th 1865. Corps, dated *Clifton Tenn.*

Official Report book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 592

E. C. Carroll
3.21.77

Clerk.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h*, *j*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1901.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, strabismus, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

119

Adm. Dep't. Mo. 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William B. Baugh

a Corporal Co. A

33rd Inf'ty Reg't of Missouri Vol.

APPROVED

H. O. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug. 16 1865,

Duplicate sent via Pension Office

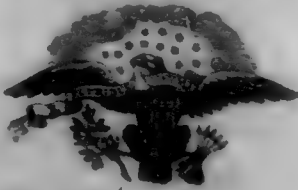
Received (A. G. Office) 186

" Adm. Branch Mo. May 19 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE



Corporal William B. Baugh, of Captain *Henry C. Sedgwick*
 Company, (*A*) of the *33^d Missouri* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by *S. H. Warner* of
 the *33^d* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St. Louis*
 on the *15th* day of *August*, 186*2*, to serve *four* years; he was born
 in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *four*
 years of age, *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Student*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William B. Baugh, Corporal*
 of Captain *Henry C. Sedgwick* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *gunshot wound of right thigh received*
in action at Ash Grove, Mo. Dec 18/64, resulting
in lameness. He has less than six months to serve
and is unfit for field duty. Disability heretofore

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
May 17. 1865

H. W. Hiltow

Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *15th* day of *May*, 186*5*, at *St. Louis Missouri*

By order of

Major General Sedgwick
Ben M. A. Co.
Asst. Surg. General
St. Louis, Mo.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Smith City* County *Pettis* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Hospital Number 12160 Part 12

Name *William B. Baugh* Det 43

Age 24 Sex *Male*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Pellus Co. Mo*

Post Office address of } *Jefferson Baugh*
wife or nearest relative. } *Smithton Co. Mo*

Rank *Corporal* Regiment *33 Mo*

When admitted *January 12th 65*

From what source *C. Cumberland*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*G. L. Worn a Right
Finger
It torn*

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion and when *March 11th 65*

Date *Dec 16 1864*

Nature of missile or weapon *some ball*

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

St. Louis Mo
Nov 28/51



✓
1920
Co C

Am

1	83
2	83
3	83
4	83
5	83
6	83
7	83
8	83
9	83
10	83
11	83
12	83
13	83
14	83
15	83
16	83
17	83
18	83
19	83
20	83
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

✓ 91.
Bannan. Andrew

Co. C., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8579228	26
2	8579253	27
3	8579337	28
4	8579418	29
5	8579495	30
6	8579560	31
7	8579629	32
8	8579693	33
9	8579752	34
10	8579816	35
11	8579860	36
12	8579916	37
13	8579967	38
14	8580021	39
15	8580070	40
16	8580113	41
17	8580158	42
18	8580202	43
19	8580243	44
20	8580286	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Cvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 900; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 400

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

as per A. C. No. 101 Mar

Apr 16/65 \$ 100

Book mark:

(381)

J. F. R.

Captain

AB

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Cpt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

J. B. Bauman

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman
Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. C.

Approved

73

33

Mo.

Andrew Rammann
Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. H. H.

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

(362)

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Plt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(33)

(Copy)

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Burman

Prk

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

(254)

Copyrighted.

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

13

33

Mo.

Andrew Baumann

P1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1, Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1864

13

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

R1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

CORP. J. J. J.

13

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

121

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

112

13

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

13

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(364)

Copyist.

13

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

71

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

B.

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman.

Pl., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bauman

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman.

Det

, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker.

(25)

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Baker
Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Andrew Bannan

Fit, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(264)

Baker
Copper

B.

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.
Rec'd \$15 Sept 27/62 from Major
Atkinson

Book mark:

Baker

B.

33

Mo.

Andrew Bauman.

Bk., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk., Mo., Aug. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 8 years.

Remarks: Omitted in order by mistake.

Book mark:

Baker.

Bauman

Bauman, Andrew

S. Co. C, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Arthur B. Cannon, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
born at St. Louis, Mo. years and 2 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 14 day of August 1862.

Witness: John P. Cannon Arthur B. Cannon

No. 1
Arthur B. Cannon
 Enlisted at St. Louis
14 August 1862,
 By Geo. S. H. Cannon
33rd Regiment of Mo. Vol.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Ball

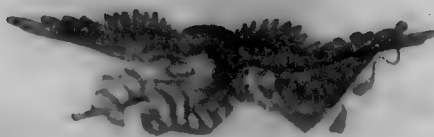
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said Arthur B. Cannon is 2 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 14 day of August 1862.

Witness:

STATE OF
Illinois



TOWN OF *Indianapolis*
Indiana

I, *Andrew Bannan* born in *Hall County*
in the State of _____ aged *22* years.
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *13* day of *August* 186 *2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Andrew Bannan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*
this *13* day of *Aug* 186 *2*
Before

Andrew Bannan

Attest & Recd Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Andrew Bannan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Andrew Bowman

Private Company *"C"*

33 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Andrew Bowman*
Rank, *Private*, Company "*6*", Regiment, *33*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Nashville*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg*
Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *33* Regiment,
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.*
Cops, dated *Clifton Tenn.*
Jan'y 5th 1865.
Official report book No -
Mich. Div. Tenn. Page 592

E. C. Carroll
3.22.77

Clerk.

92

Bay, Jas K. D.

Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Bay, James K D	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Bank Mark:

See also

+

93

Gays. James H. P.

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581771	26
2	8581800	27
3	8581746	28
4	8582090	29
5	8582077	30
6	8582153	31
7	8582216	32
8	8582270	33
9	8582324	34
10	8582373	35
11	8582416	36
12	8582463	37
13	8582505	38
14	8582552	39
15	8582595	40
16	8582641	41
17	8582691	42
18	8582723	43
19	8582747	44
20	8582797	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

33

Mo.

James H. P. Bays

Pvt., Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton 13th Mo, Aug 10, 186 J.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 186 J.

Last paid to Feb 25, 186 J.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 186 4; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

McDermott

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

James H. P. Bays
Plt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Davis

(250)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

James A. P. Bayne
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

W. Davis

Copyist.

13

33

Mo.

Samuel A. P. Bays

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

W. Davis

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

James H. Boye

Private, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & detached
service at Parkersburg
since Dec 15, 1864.

Book mark:

(100)

Comm. ad.

Copy.

30

33

Mo.

James A. Day

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Clipped

B | **33** | **Mo.**

James E. C. C.
Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

B

33

Mo.

James P. Bayne
Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James H. Bayne
Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Amma

Clipped

B.

33

Mo.

James K. P. Bays

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Valentine

Copied.

B

33

Mo.

James H. P. Page

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(155)

Copy.

B

33

Mo.

James K. P. May

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentini

B

33

Mo.

James K. P. Bay
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28

A

33

Mo.

James H. P. Ray

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

13

33

Mo.

James K. P. Bays
It., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Bays

13

33

Mo.

James K. P. Bays
Pt. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

J. N. Sewall

(250)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

James K. P. Bays

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

H. Stewart

Capt.

13

33

Mo.

+ Jas. K. P. Bay
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

J. H. Bernard

Captain

13

33

Mo.

Gas K. P. Bays

Pl, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. General

(365)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

+Jas. N.P. Barze

Pl, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

Boyle, James T. P.

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James K. P. Parze,
 to Enlist in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
eighteen years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at Swanton)

The

14 day of August 1862

Witness
O. W. Peterson

Witness
James K. P. Parze

No.
James K. P. Parze
 Enlisted at Swanton
August 14 1862
 By E. Golden
33 Regiment of Mo Vols.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

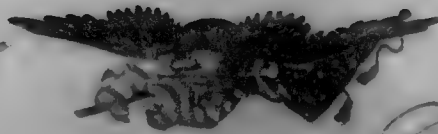
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James K. P. Parze,
 Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said
James K. P. Parze,
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Independence

I, *James H. Baize* born in *Washington Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *James H. Baize* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Independence Mo *James H. Baize*
the 14th day of August 1862
Before me

1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *James H. Baize*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

John P. Williams
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James H. P. Baize*,
 desiring
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

(Given at *Los Angeles*)

The 14 day of August 1862
 Attest:
James H. P. Baize
James H. P. Baize

No.
Los Angeles Mo
 Enlisted at *for 213 Baize*
August 14 1862,
 By *E. C. Golden*
33 Regiment of *Mo Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

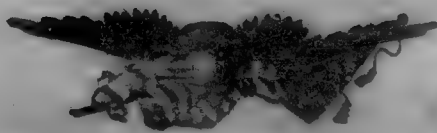
I, ,
 Do certify, That I am the
 of ;
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 The of

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Tussumbia

I, *Jesse H. P. Baize* born in *Washington*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such *uniform* and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Jesse H. P. Baize* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

Tussumbia *Jesse H. P. Baize*
14th day of August 1862 *Wm. L. Robertson*
Baron *1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jesse H. P. Baize*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Wm. L. Robertson
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer.

947
Beard, William A.

Co a., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576620	26
2	8576708	27
3	8576801	28
4	8576874	29
5	8576979	30
6	8577049	31
7	8577124	32
8	8577233	33
9	8577900	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

also

B

33

Mo.

William A. Beard

Plt, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1862.

Clothing account:

None sent
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39 97* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Died at St Louis Mo*

for disability May 22 '63

Book mark : _____

33

Mo.

William H. Carl
Priv, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St Louis*
Mo. May 22/63.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William G. Bonds

, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 17, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Overboarded and
went to this Jan. from Corvallis.
Sent to camp at St. Louis about March 1st.

Book mark:

John A. Bonds

B

33

Mo.

William A. Beard

Plt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Leave absent from Memphis
Tennessee.

Book mark:

(255)

Wm. A. Beard

B

33

Mo.

William A. Board

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to General's camp,
Fort Pickens, Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

(251)

Wm A Board

copied.

B

33

Mo.

William A. Beard

Prt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Cavalry camp
Helena, Ark. Feb. 24, 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Schuster
Clerk

B

33

Mo.

William A. Beard

Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

San J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

William L. Beard
Privt Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 29 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3rd

3

33

Mo.

Jim A. Beard

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug 29, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 11, 1862

Where

Seclavia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beard

Bearse, William A.
S. C.

, Co. *A*, 33. Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William A. Beard

ENLIST in the ~~Volunteer~~ SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and *four* months of age; that I have
 and ~~never~~ *never* been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Sedalia, Missouri*
 The *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness
Charles H. Van Buren

William A. Beard

No. *William A. Beard*
 Enlisted at *Sedalia Mo*
August 11th 186*2*
 By *Geo H Van Buren*
33 Regiment of *Mo Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Geo H Van Buren*,
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*
 years.
 said *Geo H Van Buren* is *four* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*
 years.

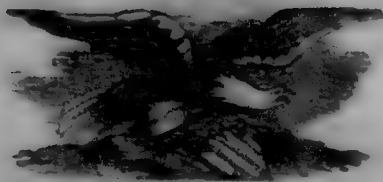
GIVEN at
 The

Witness

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Sedalia

I, *William A Beard*, born in *Nicholas County*
in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *Thirty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August*, 1862

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William A Beard, do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sedalia Missouri*
this *Eleventh* day of *August*, 1862, *William A Beard*
Recruit *Logan Clark S.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William A Beard*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes. *Brown* hair. *Light*
complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

Chas Wauters Recruiting Officer.

214 15870
13

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

William A. Beard
a Private Co. A 33d
Missouri Regt of Inf. Vol.

APPROVED May 22

[Signature]

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

Ad 2nd St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis May 18. 1863

To be discharged

By order Brig Gen Davidson

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

[Signature]
[Signature]

Adjutant General's Office
June 12 1863.

Received (A. G. Office)

[Signature]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I certify that *William A. Beard* of Captain *George W. Danbeck's* Company, [A], of the *33^d Missouri* Regiment of United States Infantry, was enlisted by *Dan Beck*, of the *Said* Regiment of *Mr Inft Co's* at *Sedalia* on the *11th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Kicklois* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *32* years of age, *6* feet *2* inches high, *light* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *65* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He has done no duty for six months

STATION: *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*
DATE: *May 16th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William A. Beard* of Captain *George W. Danbeck's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic inflammation of the liver - with valvular disease of the heart - In my opinion the disease in the result of exposure in the field - rendering him unfit for military duty as Invalid.*

Dr. McCall Surgeon U.S.A. in charge

DISCHARGED this *22^d* day of *May* 1863, at *Benton Barracks Mo*
B. E. Bonnerille Colonel U.S.A. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

95
Beaumont Jaby A
Co. F - 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Prin. Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582914	26
2	8583004	27
3	8576357	28
4	8583162	29
5	8576366	30
6	8583241	31
7	8583321	32
8	8583340	33
9	8583417	34
10	8583440	35
11	8583558	36
12	8583617	37
13	8583713	38
14	8576462	39
15	8576475	40
16	8576488	41
17	8576501	42
18	8576513	43
19	8576525	44
20	8576537	45
21	8576548	46
22	8576561	47
23	8584116	48
24	8576584	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

73

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont
 Rank in Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 14 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 17²⁶ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36⁰⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2⁵ 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Transferred & promoted

from Myoe in Co F Feb 22

64. Nothing at all

settled Oct 31 '64.

Book mark:

Cardozo

B

33

Mo.

Subj. A Beaman

Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Boston, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$4.21

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks Transferred to New Commissioned

Staff Feb 24, 1865.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont
Rank in Mus, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May-June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(267)

Cardozo
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont
Rank *Chf Mus*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *mch rapl*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *200* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

Cardozo

Capt.

73

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont

Rank *Private*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order

13

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont
Rank. ~~Private~~ 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367)

Cardozo
Copied

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont

Rank *Private* 83 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *present* 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367)

Cardozo
Clipped.

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont

Rank ~~Private~~ 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(287)

L. A. Dodge

Carried

B

33

Mo.

James A. Beaumont
Rank *2nd Lt.* 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(267)

Kardzo

Original

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont
Rank *Private*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Private Co. 3rd Reg't
23rd Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

(387)

Ordoz

13

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont
Rank in Must, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186^{*4*}.Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted from*
Private Co A Feb 23,
64.

Book mark :

(357)

Bridge
Clerk

B | 33 | Mo.

Jabez A Beaumont
Pvt., Co. 7, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1834

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 1st
Commissioned Staff Feb
24-1834

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A Beaumont

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont

Pvt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A Beaumont

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
St Louis sick June 17/63

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A Beaumont

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital St Louis
sick June 17-63

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(266)

(Appr)

B

33

Mo.

+ *Sabes R. Courmont*

But, Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

(180)

(opposite)

K

33

Mo.

Charles A. Beaumont

Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as file*
major Oct 16. 1862

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

(225)

Copyright

73

33

Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont
Rank *Life Major*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Rec one month's*
advanced pay (\$13)
Appointed Life Major
Oct. 16, 1862.

Book mark:

Cardozo

B

33

Mo.

Charles A. Edwards

Bush, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detailed and*
Appointed 5th Major
Oct 10/62 Called Dec
Transferred

Book mark:

Williams

13 | 33 | Mo.

Jabez A. Beaumont

Rank of ~~Private~~ 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Muster in to Oct 31, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 14 1867

Where

St Joseph Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received one month's
advance pay (\$13)

Appointed 2nd major
Oct 16 1867

* 33- Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Cardozo

(353e)

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

James A. Beaumont

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained as Regimental
at Douglas Oct 1st 1862
Appointed Life May 24 1862

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

B

33

Mo.

James C. Krauss

Ent., Co. F., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. No. Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862

Where St. Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Krauss

Beaumont, Jabez A

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enclosed - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

By the following named person
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DENY, That I am
under 18 years of age
 months of age; that I have
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis*
 The *10th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

No. *27*
J. A. Hammond
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
August 11th 186*2*
 By *J. W. Carr*
3d Regiment of *Mo. Col.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

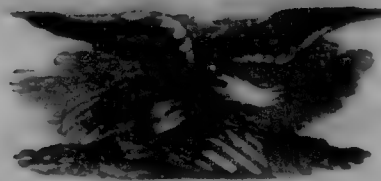
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *J. A. Hammond*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Joseph

John A. Beaumont born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Painter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John A. Beaumont do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *20* day of *Aug* 186*2*.

1862.

John A. Beaumont

Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *five* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *3* feet *7* inches high.

Wm. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

96
Reed, John F.
Co a., 33 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

97

Beermann, William
Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Beermann, William</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

98
Behr, Geo.

Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

Book Mark:

See also:

99

Betts, Christian

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	<i>in</i>	22	<i>Betts, Christian</i>
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	

Book Mark: *Ph 236-67*

✓ See also.

100

Belyem, Fielding
Co *2*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Bilger, Fielding</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

101.

Belyer, William W.
Co *F*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>in Belyer, William W.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

102

Bernard, Francis
Co *G*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Bernard, Francis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 103
Pender. Peter

Co H, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585606	26
2	8585696	27
3	8585786	28
4	8585873	29
5	8585956	30
6	8586025	31
7	8586101	32
8	8586169	33
9	8586232	34
10	8586299	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Robert Bentes

Smith, Co. *4th*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentonville Mo Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *32.100*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*.....100; due \$ *45*.....100

Remarks: *Went to Camp in*
St. Louis Mo Aug 21/65.
Spent about 1000

Book mark :

(181)

Edmondson

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender

Put

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of Consump-
tion New House of
refuge St. Louis
Aug. 21, 1863.

Book mark:

Denton

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l.
Hosp'l. St. Louis
since June 5, 1863.

Book mark:

Saxton

(258)

Approved

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender
Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May + June, 1863.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Gen'l.
Hosp'l. St. Louis
since June 17, 1863.

Book mark:

Tax to

(255)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender

Plk, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Apr*, 188*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

W. Jones

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender
Ch. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(262)

M. Jones

(copy)

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender

Chf

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 2nd

1883

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

(25)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. J. Jones

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

(25)

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Peter Bender

Chas. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll .

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunswick Mo., Sep. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 1862.

Where *Brunswick Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

Bender, Peter
P., Co. H, 33 Reg't. Mo.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Peter Bender* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
forty five years and *eight* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Coen Town ship*
 The *13th* day of *August* A. D. *1862*

Witness.

A. Stanislaw

Peter Bender

No. *Peter Bender*
 Enlisted at *Coen Town ship*
August 13th 186*2*
 By *A. Stanislaw*
33rd Regiment of *Mo Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

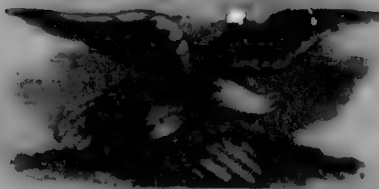
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Peter Bender* Do certify, That I am the
 said of in ; that the
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years
 years.

Given at
 The

Witness.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN *Ship*
Boon

I, *Peter Bender* born in _____
in the State of *Prussia* aged *forty five* years.
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *August* A. D. 18 *62*
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
the aforesaid Peter Bender — do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Boon Township*
this *13th* day of *August* 18 *62*
Signed *A. Stanislaw*

Peter Bender

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Peter Bender*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, healthy*
complexion is *fine* feet *down* inches high.

A. Stanislaw
Recruiting Officer.

Ch "H" 188

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Peter Bender

99th Reg't of Mo. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS

Dischd Aug 21 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (for duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the pay due entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for *COMPANIES* as well as others.

COMPANIES
AND CORRECTED BY
1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Feb 12 1864

Inspected with Secretary Feb 12

Auditor.

Asst Adj. General

I certify, on honor, that Peter Bender a Private of
Captain Henry Rose Company (4) of the 23^d Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Prussia, State
of Germany, aged 46 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Healthy complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benton Barracks, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, Mo. on the Fifth day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by A. H. Hamilton,
at Boonville, Mo. on the 19th day of August,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The field
to the ^{21st day of August, 1863} present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of
Died at Genl Hospital New House of Refuge
St. Louis Mo. of Consumption

The said Peter Bender was last paid by Paymaster
May 2^d 1863 to include the 31st day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the ^{21st day of Aug. 1863} present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Seven ⁷⁷/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Helena, Ark., this 21st day of October, 1863.

Henry Rose

Captain

Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Peter Brewer

Sgt of Company B

33 Regiment of Mo-

State Volunteers 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Peter Parnier
 Rank: First Company: B Regiment: 32
 Arm: Inf. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Consumption

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt H. Rose

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 21, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Asst. Surg. of deceased
Soldier, U.S.A.

REMARKS.

Noty refd to 2d Aug
Jan 16 1864

Colthry 9c refd to do
Jan 16 1864

No effect
Frank Parnier

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Ester, Benjamin

Sgt. of Company *H*

33 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers, *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Edwin Bender
 Rank: First Company: B Regiment: 23
 Arm: Inf. State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Respiratory

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. F. H. H. H.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

2nd Regt of deceased
Soldier 2nd Regt

REMARKS

Inventory ref. to 2nd.
and 2nd. 16/64.

Wm. F. H. H.
 Clerk.

Peter Bender

Phie N 33. M^o

Aug 21. 63.

P. H. of Refuge.

L. Louis. N^o

✓

No. 68-1332

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

SAINT LOUIS, MO.



Name of Deceased, Peter Bender,
Rank, Private.
Name of Regiment, 33^d Missouri Inf.
Name of ~~Company~~, "A"
Age, (if known), 47 years.
Height of Deceased, 5 feet, 7 inches.
Date of Death, August 21, 1863.
Place of Death, Genl. Sharp's H. Refuge, Ward O & G.
Cause of Death, Consumption.

Henry B. Quells
Adj. Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army.

✓ 104
Pennett Columbus C.
Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal.*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581760	25
2	8581846	27
3	8581937	29
4	8582028	31
5	8582070	33
6	8582146	35
7	8582224	37
8	SM4-A-1680	39
9		41
10		43
11		45
12		47
13		49
14		51
15		53
16		55
17		57
18		59
19		61
20		63
21		65
22		67
23		69
24		71
25		73

Book Mark: *SM4-A(216) 80*

✓
See also

B

33

Mrs.

Columbus B Bennett

Co. E, 33 Reg't Mrs. Fals

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5414-A-1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 27, 1880

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

(B)

33

Mo.

Columbus C. Bennett

Capt. Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from
Hospital St. Louis, Mo.
by order, Genl Davidson for
disability, May 5, 63. Final
Statement forwarded.

Book mark:

W D Davis

B

33

Mo.

Columbus C. Bennett
Corp., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Memphis Tenn*

Permitted by Ex

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Stewart

Agent.

73

33

Mo.

Columbus C. Bennett
Corp, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick
Memphis Tenn
Application made
for Disch'd

Book mark:

Disch'd May 5, 1863
(over)

J. H. Stewart

(1863)

(1863)

APR. 18

8582090

1897

at St Louis Mo
vide D. & D. K.

B

33

Mo.

Columbus C. Bennett

Capt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Steward

(258)

Approved.

B

33

Mo.

Columbus L. Bennett
Corp., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

B

33

Mo.

Columbia L. Bennett

3 Corp, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct - 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x
In Col. Names Pres. name appears
as "Columbus L. Bennett"

Book mark:

JH Stewart

13

33

Mo.

Columbus B. Bennett
Corp, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 22, 1862

Where

Jacksonville Mo

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vol. 54 14 a, a 60/60/1862

(346)

J. M. Stewart

Copyright

W. H. Att, Columbus Co.
Corps E, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Columbus C. Bennett* desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, do declare, That I am
21 years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Tracy, Cal.*
the *22* day of *Aug*, 186*2*

Witness:

Wm. H. Sullivan

John W. Sullivan

No. *1*
Columbus C. Bennett
Enlisted at *Tracy, Cal.* No. *1*
Aug 22 186*2*
By *Golden*
33 Regiment of *Mo* *Vol*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
father of the said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
years.

Given at
the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts  *Columbia*

I, *Columbus C. Bennitt*

in the State of *New York* aged *thirty seven* years.

and by occupation a *Miller* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August* 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Columbus C. Bennitt*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Albany*
this *28* day of *August* 1862
BEFORE *J. H. L. & Richy, Officer*

Columbus C. Bennitt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Columbus C. Bennitt* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

John P. Putton
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Columbus L. Bennett, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

28th day of August

1862

Witness:

Richard L. Callahan

Columbus L. Bennett

No. Columbus L. Bennett

Enlisted at Columbia

August 28th

1862

By 33rd Golden

Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Richard L. Callahan, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at

the

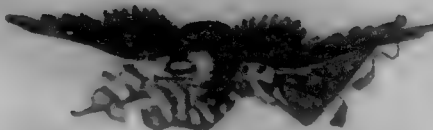
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, Columbus C. Bennett born in
in the State of New York aged thirty seven years.
and by occupation a Miller

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty second day of August 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Columbus C. Bennett,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis

this 22 day of August 1862

Before

J. C. Coleman
Wm. H. Kelley, Jr.

Columbus C. Bennett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Columbus C. Bennett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair
complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

834

R 20.

16399

18

R. 4

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the year of 1863

Columbus G. Bennett

a Corporal Co. E

33d Me. Regt of

APPROVED

S. S. Myrman

MAJOR

Ad 2nd St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis May 4 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson

R. M. Elliott

Lieut & a. a. o.

Adjutant General's Office

St Louis 1863

Original & duplicate

COPIED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Columbus G. Bennett

for

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Columbus Bennett of Captain *Thos. M.*
Company, [] of the *33* *Mo* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *J. S. Patton*, of
 the *2d* Regiment of *Missouri*
 on the *22d* day of *August* 186*3*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in the State of *New York*, in *37*
 years of age, *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Miller*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

(See special directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Sawson General Hospital St Louis Mo*
 DATE: *May 2nd 1863*

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal C. C. Bennett* of
 Captain *Thos. M.* *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

(See special par. 1134, p. 200, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Albuminuria *which probably existed*
prior to enlistment

C. D. Alexander

DISCHARGED this

day of

May

186*3*, at

St Louis Mo

C. D. Alexander
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ *Pennett. John* 105

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584221	25
2	8584308	27
3	8584398	28
4	8584338	29
5	8576157	30
6	8576281	31
7	8584857	32
8	8584938	33
9	8585060	34
10	16956064	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John Bennett

P., Co. *V.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186 *51*.

Clothing account:

near settled

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* *51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2.5* 100; due \$ *4.5* 100

Remarks *Discharged Oct 11 1865*

on Surgeon's Certificate

Book mark *Discharged Oct 11 1865*

Vol 4, 100

Pure

D

33

Mo.

John Bennett

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged upon
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability Oct. 14,
1863*

Book mark:

(258)

Hampshire Carried

B

33

Mo.

John Bennett

Priv, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Feb'y 24, 1863*

Returned from deser-
tion Oct. 16, 1863.

Absent sick in
Hospital Davenport,
Iowa.

Book mark:

(255)

Humphreys

Copyright.

B | 33 | Mo

John Bennett
pri, Co. G, 33 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 23, 1863

Where Helena Ark

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Quentin

63 | 33 | Mo.

John Bennett
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Dec 23, 1863.

Where Helena, Ark.

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 33 | Mo.

Jno Burnett

Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 22, 1863.

Where Helena Ark

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Name cancelled

Book mark:

Fuller

B

33

Mo.

John Bennett

Pvt

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9th Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from
Camp near Helena
Feb 23. 1863

Cook mark:

(25)

Murray

Supv

B

33

Mo.

John Bennette

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...

(325)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

John Bennett

Cor, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Bennett

P

33

Mo.

Jos Bennett

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. Bk. Co. Sept 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1862

Where *Breakenridge, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennett, John

P. G. Co.

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. Bennett
Co. 1st Regt. N. C. Inf.

Discharged.

33rd W. C. Dr. 1863

1.06 Capt. J. H. ...
Oct 24, 1863

Dr. H. H. ...
Col. J. H. ...
Doctor.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Clerk of the Missouri State Prison.

I have been a ...
... in ...

"John Bennett, Prisoner, C. G. 33rd W. C. Dr. ...
on 24, Complexion light. Eyes blue. Hair ...
brown. Height 5 ft 5 in. ...
... Sept 30, 1863. Expenses ...
... \$17.75. Remarks: Arrived Sept 21, 1863.
Declarer C. H. ...

For Receipt ...
H. G. ...
1st ...
C. H. ...

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Bennett, J. M.	Pvt.	33	Mo.							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See record from Feb 63 to Oct 63

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't, _____
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

Mustered as Jnr. Bennett Co. I. 33 No. 20

Ellenbrook N. Dec 18/80

Left Dec 29 90

Dec 29 90

Copied by *WMS*

Declaration of Recruit.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 desiring to
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

Witness:

John Bennett

John Bennett

186

No. *John Bennett*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*
Aug 18th 186*2*
 By *Geo W Van Buren*
33rd Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

John Bennett

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at

the

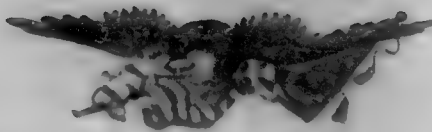
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John Bennett* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 186 *2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Bennett*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

1st day of

August

186 *2*

Before

John Bennett
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Bennett
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Bennett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John Bennett
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John Bennett*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
19 years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis* the *18* day of *August* 186*2*
Witness:
John Bennett

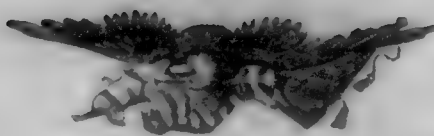
No. _____
John Bennett
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*
Aug 18th 186*2*,
By *Geo W VanBuren*
3rd Regiment of *Mo Vols*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 .
Witness: _____

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *John Bennett* born in *Putnam County*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *18th* day of *August* 186*5*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John Bennett*

*do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.*

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18th* day of *August* 186*5*

By *John Bennett*

John Bennett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. J. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Bennett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Chas. W. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

R 13

12

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Geo. Bennett
a *Private* Co. *H*
83 Reg't of *W. Vols*
Oct 14

Adjutant General's Office
Oct 15 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) *Nov 14* 1863.
Edw. C. Busby

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John, Campbell of Captain Stuart
Clarkner Company, (I) of the 1st Regt. of
Vol. Infantry was enlisted by E. H. Van Gork
the 33rd Regiment of Mo. Vols. at St. Louis, Mo.
on the eighteenth day of August, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in St. Louis, in the State of Missouri, is nearly three
years of age, five feet seven inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Have consult directions on Form 13, p. 32, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Davenport, Iowa.
DATE: October 14th 1863

Wm. M. Snier
1st Commandant
Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Campbell of
Captain Stuart Clarkner Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Have consult par. 131, p. 34, and directions on Form 13, p. 32, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Conjunctivitis,
and opacity of the cornea. This soldier is totally disqualified
for transfer into the Invalid Corps. I therefore recommend his
Discharge.

John M. Adler:

A. A. Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of October 1863, at Davenport Iowa

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.

(DUPLICATE.)

Wm. M. Snier
Lieut. Col. 1st U.S. Cavalry
1st Commandant

✓ 106
Bergfelder, August
Co B., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8577945
2 8078031
3 8578171
4 8579063

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

August Bengfelder

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo, Aug 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Adv pay 33, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dis at Houston

Mo Dec 12 / 62

Book mark: _____

H. B. H. Jr.

3

33

Mo.

Augustus Bergelder
Sik., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

alied December 16th 1862 at
Quinton Texas Co. Mo.

Book mark:

(356)

Michael

Copy 100

P

33

Mo.

August Dingfelder

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from June 1st to Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Discharged from Enlistment.
Stoppage & 12th Adequacy Money
paid by Maj. Robinson*

Book mark:

Discharged

B

33

Mo.

August Bergfelder

Priv., Co. *D.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leitch Parachute Co., Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Jeff. City*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leitch

Berry
Fielder. August
P. Co. B. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificate	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Augustus Herzfelder

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

Witness:

186

day of

Jefferson City, Mo.
August 23rd
August 23rd

No. *Augustus Herzfelder*
 Enlisted at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
August 23rd 186
 By *Jacob A. Baker*
33rd Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at

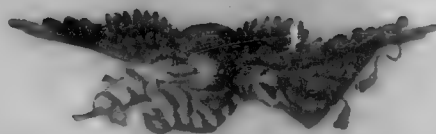
the

Witness:

day of

186

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Augustus Bigfeller* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Europe* aged *Twenty* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August* 186*4*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Augustus Bigfeller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City, Cole County*
this *15* day of *August* 186*4*
Before *Jacob A. Baker*

Augustus Bigfeller

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Augustus Bigfeller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark hair*, *fair*
complexion, is *five feet three* inches high.

Jacob A. Baker

Recruiting Officer.

"P"

15

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

August Brimfield

Private of Company 13

33 Regiment of Mass. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Dec 19 1862

blowing up of a

mine 11 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1871

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: August Brungfelder
 Rank: Priv. Company: 13 Regiment: 33
 Arm: Rif. State: Me.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria & typhoid fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. John F. Hendon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Died Dec 16, 1867

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Mifflin, Chester, Me.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

P

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
soldiers V.C.S.

REMARKS.

H. P. Paine

Clerk.

107
Berghorn, Frederick
Co. B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8585607	26
2	8585626	27
3	8585788	28
4	8585874	29
5	8585757	30
6	8586226	31
7	8586122	32
8	8586170	33
9	8586235	34
10	8586296	35
11	8586357	36
12	8586426	37
13	8586458	38
14	8586511	39
15	8586567	40
16	8586601	41
17	8586640	42
18	8586687	43
19	8586727	44
20	8586771	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 107

See also

Reed, Capt., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deutscher, H., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to *J. L. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 14, 1864; drawn since \$22.100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$...25...100; due \$...75...100

Remarks: *Pinus laevis* *P. taeda*

James G. Campbell

Book mark :

(851)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn
Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

(15)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn

Private, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to June, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(355)

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Benjamin

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edwards

(255)

Copyist

B.

33

Mo.

Fredrick Engstrom

Priv, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1884

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(325)

R. M. Engstrom
Copy

B.

33

Mo.

Fredrick Berghorn

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for one
Haversack.

Book mark:

(13)

Ramsey

B.

33

Mo.

Fredrick Berghorn

Pvt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Due U. S. One Half*
rack.

Book mark:

(258)

Ramsey

B.

33

Mo.

Fredrick Bengtson

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P. Bengtson
Capped

P.

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Ransom

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Fredrick Berghorn
 Pvt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1884.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

Dartmouth

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn

Private, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Av. ten.

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn

Priv

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in general

hospital St. Louis

St. Louis, Mo.

Since Oct. 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Taxton

B

33

Mo.

Fred Berghorn

Put, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dexter

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Bergham
Rox, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dart

(25)

Copy

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn
Sgt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1. 1883, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(858)

Copyright

B |

33

| Mo.

Ferdinand Berghorn

Prk Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn
Chk, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghman

Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1882

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

M. Jones

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Bengtson

Prk, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 5 to Oct 31*, 188*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. ...

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Berghorn

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1862

Where *Benton Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

Bergham, Fred -

, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Enclosures - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Fred Berghorn* desiring to
 ENLIST in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States*, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am
eighteen years and *—* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the *United States* service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Barfomship, Franklin County, Mo.*
 The *13th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

A. Lewis

Frederick Lemoyne

Fred
 No. *—*
Frederick Berghorn
 Enlisted at *Barfomship*
August 13 1862
 By *A. Stanslaw*
33d Regiment of *Mo-Vol*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* of *—* Do certify, That I am the
 said *—* ; that this
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* for the period of *THREE*
YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN *Ship. of*
Bourf

I, *Friedrich Bughosen* born in _____
in the State of *Prussia* aged *eighteen* — years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August* A. D. 186*2*
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
the aforesaid Friedrich Bughosen do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to: *Samuel T. Smith*
this *13th* day of *August* 186*2*
Before *A. Stanislaus*

Frederick Langford

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Friedrich Bughosen*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *healthy*
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

A. Stanislaus

Recruiting Officer.

108
Bermann, William
Co H, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8585602 | 26 |
| 2 | 8585691 | 27 |
| 3 | 8585787 | 28 |
| 4 | 8585869 | 29 |
| 5 | 8585962 | 30 |
| 6 | 8586021 | 31 |
| 7 | 8586097 | 32 |
| 8 | 8586166 | 33 |
| 9 | 8586203 | 34 |
| 10 | 8586294 | 35 |
| 11 | 8586349 | 36 |
| 12 | 8586404 | 37 |
| 13 | 8586488 | 38 |
| 14 | 8586801 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

William Bennett

Private, Co. A., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$16.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Killed in action at

Fort Osage, Mo.

Left final statement

behind.

See also

Book mark:

(101)

Edmunds

Copyright.

B.

33

Mo.

William Bernmann

Priv.

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in action at
Lake Chicot, Ark. June
6/64.

Book mark:

(258)

P. Bernmann

Private

B.

33

Mo.

William Biermann^x

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th & 11th*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

**Name appears in column of 1864
Present as William Biermann.*

Book mark:

(235)

Carroll
Copyist

B

33

Mo.

William Bierman

Priv

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1884.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

(258)

Copy 14

B

33

Mo.

William Berman

Priv

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

(223)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

William Bierman

Out, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(258)

Original

B

33

Mo.

11th* Bierman

1st, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name in present column
is Wm Bierman.

Book mark:

Dutton

(259)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

William Berman

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davies

(S.C.)

Copied

B | **33** | **Mo.**

William Bernmann
Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Bernmann
Cpyd

B

33

Mo.

William Beermann
Cpt. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M Jones

(N50)

Copy

33 | Mo.

William Bernmann
Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1883

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Jones
(256) Copyed.

B

33

Mo.

William Hermann
Ch., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Jones

B

33

Mo.

William Berman

Plt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Berman

Capt.

B

33

Mo.

Wm Bernann

Ch, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Benton Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

Berman, William

P. H.
Co.

33

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *William Bernmann*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

186

Witness:

Wm Bernmann

No.

Wm Bernmann
Enlisted *at Franklin County*

August 15th 186*2*

By *A Stanislaus*
33rd Regiment of *Mt. Mls*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

*copy from 1st of June
1864/73. (copy)*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Wm Bernmann*, do hereby give my consent to the enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.
said of
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Given at

the

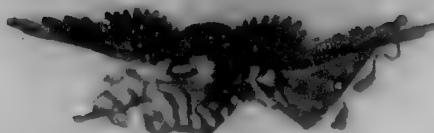
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Beauchamp

I, *William Berman* born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *August* A.D. 186 *2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Berman*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of

186 *2*

Before

A. Hamilton

W. Berman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Berman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

A. Hamilton

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

S. H. Berman
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never will nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

1862.

Witness:

Ch. O. Leonard

W. Berman

W. Berman

No. *4*

William Berman

Enlisted at *Fort Mifflin*

on August 1st 1862,

By *Chas. O. Leonard*

31st Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE** YEARS.

Given at

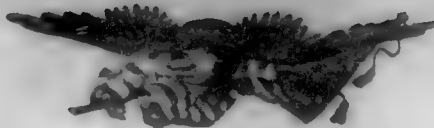
the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William, Birman* born in *Leppidemo*
in the State of *Germany* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *14th* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wm. Birman*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Port Hudson*
this *15th* day of *August* 186*2*,
Before

W. B. Bermann

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair,
complexion, is feet inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Borman

33^d Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 6, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify in the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Master Roll on which the draft, description, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND REPLIED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL OFFICE
JUN 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH VOUCHER SENT TO THE

"JL" R216
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private William Bismarck

33rd Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS

Died June 6, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND RECORDED IN
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 27th JULY 1864

I certify, on honor, that William Bermann a Private of
Captain Amey Ross Company (4th) of the 5th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Germany, aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Franklin Co Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the 5th day
of September, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Dr J. W. Prier
at Smiths Bls, on the 5th day of September,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of being
Killed in action at Old River Lake Ark.
June 6th 1864

The said Private Wm Bermann was last paid by Paymaster
Ing. Biss to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$16. 3 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:
_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
1864.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 12th day of June, 1864.

Henry Ross
Captain.
Commanding Company.

109
Bernard Francis

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584228	26
2	8584314	27
3	8584400	28
4	8584480	29
5	8584565	30
6	8584627	31
7	8584673	32
8	8584722	33
9	8584808	34
10	8584870	35
11	8584900	36
12	8585024	37
13	8585087	38
14	8585154	39
15	8585217	40
16	8585277	41
17	8585335	42
18	8585407	43
19	8585466	44
20	5471-2 115	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5471-2 (115) 85.

See also Unassd. UAC

13, 33 Mo.

Francis Bernard
Co. E. 33 Regt Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5471, D, 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. July 22, 1885

Transferred to Unas-
signed Detachment
U. S. C. Oct. 23, 1864
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. because of gunshot
wound through left thigh

TE
Copied.

Francis Bernard
Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

, Co. ...C..., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San Francisco Cal., Aug. 16, 1862

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to *Chelton* 186, .

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865*, 1865; drawn since 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd ~~20~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 165

Bounty paid 2.5 100; due 1.5 100

Remarks: Discharged May 11th 1885
from second second Lake
Creek June 6th 1885 in a
Surg. General Jeff. C. Ke.
Hospital

Book mark: Lehigh Valley
2015

Mo.

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: The changed of St. Louis
Mo. Jan. 14. 87 from unusual
cold down to 6° below zero
for Temp. 8. 40

Book mark: *J. 4. 7. 1. 2. 6. 5. 10. 12. 6. 1. 11.*

(265)

Copyright

33

Mo.

James H. Arnold

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Went sick in
San Jose St Louis Mo
since June 6th 1864*

Book mark: _____

Paid

75

33

Mo.

Francis B. Howard

Chas., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In hospital. Member.*
Trans. since June 1st.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Chas., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Genl hospital, Mem
phis, since June 6, 1864. Paid 10.00
for transportation \$230

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Francis B. B. B.

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 6, 1864 at
Shicot Lake. In hospital
Memphis due 100 for trans-
portation. 100.00

Book mark:

W. B. B.

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Private, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 6, at
Shick Lake; In hospital
Memphis.

Book mark:

(B&A)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernier

Chin, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Henry
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(226)

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Humphreys

Copyrighted

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard
Priv, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Humphreys
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(358)

Copied

12

3:3

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Re, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent *Not started*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark : _____

Hammer

(23)

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Opt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10, Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Stamm

(256)

Copied

13

33

Mo.

Francis Bernard

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Signature

B

33

Mo.

Francis Burnard

Per, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wentworth Mo, Sept 4, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862

Where Perry Co. Mo

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 8471 B (EB) 1555

O. K. [Signature]
Clerk

Bernard, Francis
Co. *Gt.* 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.
5-
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

20. 10. 1966

Respectfully reporting the
case of Francis Bernard
Co. F-33rd Mo. Infantry

Respectfully referred to General
McDermott for report
Enclosure
C. W. A. & A. M. Seal Me.

Respectfully returned with the
information that I executed Certifi-
cates of Disability in favor of
Pvt. Francis Bernard & duly forward-
ed the same to office of District
Medical Director (St. Louis). I have
also credible testimony that the
same have been duly forwarded
from that office. This information
I yesterday communicated to
Capt. Cheffers.

He also informed Capt. K.
that I could do nothing further
in the premises, inasmuch as
it was not permitted by existing
orders to duplicate sets of
Certificates of Disability.

Office a. a. P. M. General M
Saint Louis Dec 15 1864.

Respectfully referred to Surgeon
Comdr. Med. Director
Dist. S. Louis for any
information concerning the
within named Certificate
of Disability

*For my wife
Col. John A. Graham*

E. G. Fyfe 158. 7th 12.

Alexander Barracks
Saint Louis Mo.

December 14th 1864

Colonel E. B. Alexander U.S.A.
U.S. Army General for Mo.

Sir,

I have the honor to
make the following report in the case of Francis
Bernard Private of Co. 3rd Regt. Mo. Infantry
who is at these Barracks awaiting his Discharge.
The Discharge of this man was decided upon
October 25th 1864. His Certificates of Disability were
filled out and sent to Dr. Dickinson early in last
month since which time I have had no further
notice of them, and they appear to be lost;
as keeping this man here so long is a hardship
to him, and a useless expense to the Government
I desire to call your attention to it, as Dr. Dickinson
declares that he cannot do anything in the matter.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

William W. Kueffner
Capt. 23rd Regt. I.R. Corps
Comdg Alexander Barracks

Office of the General
Saint Louis Dec 22nd 72

Respectfully returned to Surgeon Major
Miller Medical Director Department
of the N. and attention invited to the
sentiment of Surgeon W. D. D. D.
by which it appears he has not met
the within named certificate.

[illegible]

Respectfully refer to the
Mr Director St Louis Dist.
The records of this office
show that the ~~certificates~~
certificates were forwarded
from this office, as stated
in the endorsement of the
19th of Dec 1864.

Mr. F. Randolph,
M. D. Office Surgeon
St. Louis Mo. Med. Director
Jan'y 4th 1865

Respectfully returned to
Samuel Cabot & Randolph Alden
and William Oliver & Dyer after
Mr. A. has the information that
the records of this Office do not
show that the certificate referred
to has ever been in this Office and
Nov. 5th 1844, at which date it was
forwarded to your Office.

1485

Stobaeus

1755 1/2

Surgeon General
and Medical Director

Respectfully returned to
Col & B. Alexander of Ga
There is no further record
of the within certificate
of disability in this office
since Dec 19th 1864, when they
were returned to Surg
Dickinson this Med Dir
St. Louis Dist, as stated
in the endorsement from
this office of that date.

Mr. F. R. Randolph,
 No. 20. Long St.
 N. Louis Mo. Mr. Randolph
 Jan 20/54

24 May, 65-

4
Carefully forwarded
to Surgeon Nathan Mills
21st Med. Dir. St. Louis
Dist. of the Mo. with the
Statement that the Certificate
of Disability within referred
to in case of Private Francis
Bernard Co. H. 35th Regt. Mo. Inf.
was received at this office. Also
the same forwarded to your
Office the same date.

P. V. Schenck
M.D. Office, Asst. Surgeon
St. Louis Dist. of the Mo.
21st Med. Dir.

Respectfully returned with the
information that the Certificate
of Disability of Priv. Francis
Bernard Co. H. 35th Regt. Mo. Inf.
were returned to Surg. Dickin-
son 21st Med. Dir. St. Louis
Dist. of the Mo. with the
enclosurement that as this

5
was a probable case for
Pension, the soldiers Post
Office address should be stated.
M. D. Office Surg. U.S.A.
St. Louis Mo. Med. Director
Dec 19 1863

Officially at St. Louis
Saint Louis December 21 1863

Respectfully referred to Surgeon
Nathan Mills Medical Dir.
St. Louis Dist. of the Mo.

These papers to be returned
for use in the
Office of the Surgeon General.

10
21st Med. Dir.

7
St. Louis Dec 21 1863
Respectfully returned with the
information that the
Certificates of Disability in
favor of Priv. Francis Bernard
have not been received nor seen
by me since they were executed
and forwarded to the office of
Medical Director of St. Louis Dist.
These "Certificates" not being duly re-
ceived by his Command Officer Capt. St. Louis,
I caused inquiry to be made at
the office of District Medical Director
by the clerk, as to whether
the examination of the Records of
that office established the fact that
the "Certificates" had been forwarded
from that office.

Wm. Dickinson
Surg. Major

21st Med. Dir.

N. D. J.
Francis Bernard

Co. D 33rd Mo.

No. 13

E.
Rev. Mr. J. H. [unclear]
[unclear]

6

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED (For Drafted)	
		Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.		State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where.
						Feet.	In.					
Francis Bernard	Private	21	Blue	Brown	Fair	5	6	Massachusetts	Lowell			

This is to certify that Francis Bernard formerly of Co. G. 38 Reg. Me Inf. was on Duty at Louisiana, by order

Final Discharge given & Discharged
 11th of Oct 1864
 John A. Slocum
 Surgeon
 11th Reg. Me Inf.

Pay proper to be paid to the
 11th Reg. Me Inf.
 11th Reg. Me Inf.
 11th Reg. Me Inf.

And in the files of the
 Office with the fee.
 Chief Clerk

By order

*Lead pay proper
by May
Paid pay proper 32
by May 1860*

*In the files of the
Adjutant General's
Office with the
files of the
Adjutant General's
Office*

The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as
or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Soldier, &c., and which may be still
due him, must be carefully noted.

2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount
hitherto paid him, in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due
him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States,
will not be entered on this statement.

3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must
be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified.
When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript
of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must
be carefully noted.

4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be
given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.

5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date,
and the amount due TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.

6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or operation, it must be
mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention
will be made of any wounds he may have received, in action, or other
manner, within the line of his duty.

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company com-

NOTES.

1. The company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has
pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
2. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he
has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these
statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer.
This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which
the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account,
and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a
complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the com-
pany commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to
a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon
which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then
be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the
soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls,
and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at
the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final state-
ments from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts
for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
3. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive
list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate,
to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

4. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the
draft, and will be mustered for pay on the muster rolls.
Their pay commences on the day they report for duty
summons from the Provost Marshal, which date shall
be on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "New
same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "First
Enrolled. Commencement of First Payment by Time,"
the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be; and
the word "When Mustered in" will be given the date when
drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted (substitute, as
ment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) Under "Where
will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a re-
enlisted,) under the heading "By whom Mustered in,"
No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted,
to which it belongs, then: 4th D. Mass. (meaning 4th Enroll-
ment State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name
enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment,
Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
5. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given
6. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commanding
not by enlisted men acting as such.

Date of their
 Voluntary
 under their
 will be noted
 "On the
 for Duty and
 will be written
 under the head-
 the soldier was
 the Baroll-
 Mustered in,"
 titute, where
 will be given the
 and the State
 ment District,
 of the officer
 the name of the
 for each man.
 ED officers:

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding the Company.

Ad. Gr. Alex
 Mr.
 furnished this
 articles of clo
 one pair of
 one knit
 one pair
 one pair

Alexander 15/10
 James
 furnished this Soldier
 of Clothing
 one pair trousers
 one lined fl. sack co
 two pair C.F. Draw
 one pair of Stocking

John
 Ad. Gr. Alex
 Discharge
 this day

[Signature]
 [Signature]

224

CASUALTY SHEET

Penc. case 87,562, No. 1.

Francis Bernard

Priv. of Company G.

33^d Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd. Jan'y. 17th 1865.

For Cert. of Dis. see
Mass. V. R. Co.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *W. J. P.*

Company: *1st* Regiment:

State:

Rank:

Arm:

Nature of Casualty:

Clerk.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Francis Burnard* desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wif. nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 the *21st* day of *May* 186*2*
Francis Burnard
Mark

Witness:

Samuel Pittman

No. _____
Francis Burnard
 Enlisted at *Perry Co Mo*
Aug 21st 186*2*
 By *Samuel Pittman*
33 Regiment of *Mo Vol*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

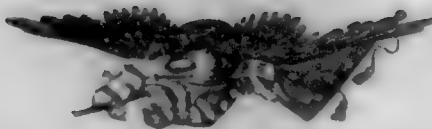
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186 _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Berry Co

I, *Francis Burnard* born in *St Louis Ca*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty first* day of *Aug* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis*

Burnard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *29th* day of *Aug* 186*2* *Francis Burnard*
By me *John J. Seaman* *Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis Burnard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Daniel Pittman

Recruiting Officer.

Francis Bernard

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty one years and
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
the 24th day of
February 1862

Daniel Pittman

every day of
 1861
 Po. Mc
 day
 Francis W. Lumsden
 Mark

No.

Francis Burnard
Enlisted at Kerry Co Mo
Aug 31st 1862
By Lieut J A Seaman
33 Regiment of Mo Inf
enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

9444

Wilson:

the day of

188

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Perry Co.

I, *Francis Bernard* born in *St Louis Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twentyone* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentyfirst* day of *August* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Francis*

Bernard do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Swoen and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *29th* day of *Aug* 186*2* by *Francis Bernard*
Signed *John W. Leaman* *Mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Francis Bernard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Daniel Pittman

Recruiting Officer.

#

110

Perwald, Augustus

Co & A., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575879	26
2	8575889	27
3	8578655	28
4	8583676	29
5	8583732	30
6	8583822	31
7	8589136	32
8	8589147	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Augustus Beards

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk, Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to One month's advance pay 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Newry 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38. ³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 62 ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ~~240~~ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Killed in action at Lake Creek.

Killed June 6, 64. Final statement

forwarded.

* As shown on roll

Book mark : _____

P. T. Keen

B

33

Mo.

+ August Bushrod

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co. F. by sp. O. No 8

40 Q. 33 Mo. Vol.

Feb 22 / 65

Book mark : _____

B

33

Mo.

Augustus Berwald
Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Killed in action
at Lake Chicot
Ark. June 6th 1864*

Book mark:

Leck

A.

33

Mo.

Augustus Bernwald
2nd Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(368)

Leis

B

33

Mo.

Augustus Bernwald

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co
B 33 Mo Feb 22-1864

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

Augustus Bernwald

Pr., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. "F"
per S.O. N° 8. K^d Ins. 33rd
Mo. Vols. Feby 22^d 1864.

Book mark:

Voss.

13. | 33. | Mo.

Augustus Benvale

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *33* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*, Roll dated
St. Louis Mo Feb. 12, 1864.

Where born *Beemery, Penna.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Dec. 20,* 186*3.*

Where enlisted *Oregon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Chesnut*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 5,* 186*4.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60.00*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7th Caryl. Dist.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. T. T. T. T.

13. | 33, | Mo.

Augustus Berwald.

Appears with rank of Private, on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf., Roll dated
St. Joseph Mo. Feb. 5, 1864.

Where born Brimberg Prussia
Age 18 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Dec. 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Oregon Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Chesnut.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For the 33^d Regt. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

A. Berwald

Bernard Augustus

Co. F., **33** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>2</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination <i>1</i>
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Augustus Berwald

— mu volo

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Augustus Birnwald*, age *Eighteen*, occupation *Farmer*
 born in *Prussia - Germany*, presented by *P. A. Peterson*

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *3 years ago - Intermittent fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

normal

REMARKS.

DATE: *5th February 1864*
 RENDEZVOUS: *S. Wigs. Ass.*

[A. G. O. No. 82.]

W. A. M.
 Inspecting Surgeon.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Augustus Benwald

38^c

Reg't of Me Infy

VOLUNTEERS

Rec'd June 6, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer or soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his Company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on those certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

RECEIVED WITH
AND C. PRECISED BY
SOLG

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 23 AUGUST 1864

I certify, on honor, that Augustus Bernard Bryant of
Captain David Garrison Company (4) of the 88th Regiment of Illinois
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Illinois, born in Brambling, State
of Massachusetts, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Chesnut hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company at
its original organization at Circleville, Ohio and enrolled first at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the First day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as recruit, by Captain
Pauler, of the 88th Regt.,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his Death
Killed in action at the Battle of Lake Charles
Shicot for Arkansas June 6th 1864

The said Augustus Bryant was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson Adams County Pa one month Jan 18 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Eight 00 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 186 .~~

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kemp's Corn, this 13th day of June, 1864.

David Garrison

Capt C. H. 33rd Mass
Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate to all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Augustus Bernad, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Oregon, Holt Co., Mo.
the 29th day of December, 1863
Witness: William L. Fowler Augustus Bernad

The within named Recruit
selects the 33rd Regt. Mo. Infy

enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Cav. Regt of Missouri State Militia
Discharged June 22nd 1863.

33- Inf
No. 33
Augustus Bernad
Volunteered at Oregon Mo
December 29 1863.
By Serge Robert M. Patterson
33rd Regiment of Mo. Infy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

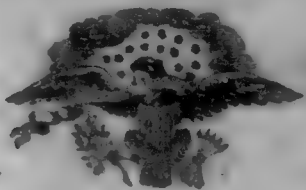
I, Caroline Ledwith, Do CERTIFY, That I am the Mother of Augustus Bernad; that the said Augustus Bernad is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Oregon, Holt Co., Mo.
the 29th day of December, 1863
Witness: Caroline Ledwith

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Minnesota



TOWN OF

Oregon

I, Augustus Bernald born in Prussia
in the month of September aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Augustus Bernald do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph, Mo.
this 31st day of February 1864.

Before William F. Fowler
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

Augustus Bernald
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. Fowler

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Augustus Bernald
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Grey eyes, Chesnut hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

William F. Fowler
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. W. A. V.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 31st Regiment of Ill Volunteers, on
the 31st day of February 1864, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Approved

William F. Fowler

But. W. J. A. & A. A. No. 10. 1st Dist. Mo.

⁶¹¹
Pette Christian

Co. 2, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580382	26
2	8580466	27
3	8580521	28
4	8580652	29
5	8580740	30
6	8580811	31
7	8580892	32
8	8580965	33
9	8581034	34
10	8581101	35
11	8581164	36
12	8581225	37
13	8581286	38
14	8581347	39
15	8581408	40
16	8581469	41
17	8581530	42
18	8581591	43
19	8581652	44
20	8581713	45
21	Ble-236-1867	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Ble-236-67

✓
See also

13

33

Mo

Christian Pott.

, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Bk 236 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 5th 1870.*

A. Discharge on file mustered

A. M. Muzzy.

33

Mo.

*Christian Bette**Co. D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100Due soldier \$*23.39* 100; due U. S. \$.....100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*70.52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$*25* 100; due \$*75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark *Adm. M. 8-70-2 dis. charge*
*on file in M. 8-70-2 36-67**How**Cooke*

B.

33

Mo.

Mustine, Latta

Co., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(186)

Coate

Copy

B. | **33** | **Mo.**

Christian Betts

Cor., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Done

B.

33

Mo.

Christian & Zelle

Plat, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Feley, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

B

33

Mo.

Christian Belle

Belle, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastman

(152)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Christian Betts

Prst, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

at Jefferson Mo.

since Oct. 19/64.

Book mark:

(240)

Extending

Copyright

33

Mo.

Christian Butte

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(366)

Copyright

33

Mo.

Edmund Smith

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

Edmund Smith

33

Mo.

Christian B. ...

B., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Copy

13 | 33 | Mo.

Christian Betts,
Pat, Co D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

J. H. H. H. H.

Original

B

33

Mo.

Christian Betts,
Private

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(110)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

13 | 33 | Mo.

Christian Beck
Pvt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Christian Beble

Pat, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(156)

J. W. Duart

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Christian Betts

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On furlough for
3 days from June 6

Book mark:

(246)

J. M. Munn

Capt.

B

33

Mo.

Christian Belts

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Blank mark:

H. E. Brown

(1862)

Chapman

B |

33

Mo.

Christian Belts

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Arnold

(No.)

Printed.

B

33

Mo.

Christian Belts
Pri, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(1863)

Capt.

B

33

Mo.

Christian Betts

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(346)

H. E. Arnold

B

33

Mo.

Christian Belts
Belts, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from Sep 5 to Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

(25)

J. E. Amsick

33

Mo.

+ Christian Belts

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butcher's, Aug 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. M. C. Arnold

Better Christian

P. D., Co., *33* Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>/</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Christian Belts,
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty seven years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo
 the 10th day of August 1862
Jefferson City

Witness:
D. H. Gump

No. 41

Christian Belts
 Enlisted at Louisiana Mo
August 1862,
 By H. J. M. & K.
33rd Regiment of Mo Vol
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

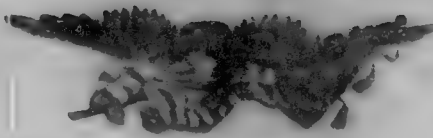
Consent in Case of Minors.

I, of is
 Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at
 the day of 186
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Louisiana,

I, *Christian Belts* born in *Montgomery Co*
in the State of *Germany* aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *Tailor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *1st* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Christian*

Belts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana Mo*
this *1st* day of *August* 1862

Before *W. J. McKee, Recruiting Officer*

Christian Belts
Scripless Entry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Christian Belts*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *0* inches high.

W. J. McKee

Recruiting Officer.

B. M. Dup / S. C. A. 1863.

Surgeon General

Christian Betts

Ordnance

Co. 23^d Me. Inf.

June 6. 1863

Private Christian Betts of Co. D, 88^d Regiment
Ill. Inf. having applied for a certifi-
cate on which to ground an application
for leave of absence. I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this soldier,
and find that he has been suffering from
Anemia and debility for the last four
months, and that, in consequence thereof,
he is in my opinion unfit for duty—
the degree of disability being entire.

I further
declare my belief that he will not be
able to resume his duties in a less
period than thirty days.

Dated at Helena Arkansas
this 6th day of June 1863

A. C. Bartlett
Surgeon & Regt. M. Col. Surg.

✓ 112
Gierbaum. William

Co. H., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8585605
2 8585694
3 8585785
4 8585872
5 8585965
6 8586024
7 8586108
8 8586168
9 8586234
10 8586295
11 8586350
12 8586405
13 8586457
14 8586510
15 8586556
16 8586628
17 8586648

✓ Book Mark:

See also M.C.

B

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Priv., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 21, 1863; drawn since \$1.41^{ad} 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Quincy Corps in list of

wounded & died in action

Northville Tenn Dec 23/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

B.

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1884.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
15th Regt. U.S. C. on account
of Wounds received in ac-
tion at Lake Chicago, U.S.
June 6/64. Was in pos-
session of 1 Knapsack, 1 Haver-
sack, 1 Canteen. Charged
on Descriptive List.

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Pvt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*In Adams Hosp.,
Memphis, Tenn., since
June 6/64*

Book mark: _____

(328)

Ramsey
Capt.

B.

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Pvt

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Adams Hosp.

Memphis Tenn. Wounded

Lake Charles, Ark. June 6/64.

Book mark:

(2.8)

L. M. ...
Approved

B.

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Adams Hosp'l,
Memphis, Tenn. Wounded
in Battle at Lake Chick,
Ark. June 6/64.

Book mark:

Kennedy
Coyd

B.

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Private, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Bierbaum
Official

B

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum
Pos, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1884

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

B

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Pos, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Dayton

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Priv

, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 at , 1883.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 160 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

3

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum

Ant....., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dexter

B

33

Mo.

William Bierbaum
Pvt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

B

33

Mo.

William Bertram

Chk, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

W. J. ...

B

33

Mo.

William Biebbaum
Chk., Co. *H*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent..... *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(250)

M Jones

(copy)

B

33

Mo.

William Beilbaum

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. Hines

Captain

B

33

Mo.

William Beilbaum
Sgt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1887.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Pay due from
enlistment*

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. Jones

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

W. M. Buchanan

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 188*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Enlisted after the
22^d No advanced pay
received*

Book mark:

(838)

W. M. Buchanan

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Wm. Beilbaum

Ct. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beilbaum Co. Mo. Sep. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 130, 1862.

Where Hannibal Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Is shown on roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Jones

Pierbaum, William

, Co. , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Bierbaum* — desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and *three* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Mariontown*
 The *30th* day of *August* 1862
 Witness:
N. W. Schappeler

William Bierbaum

No. *11*
William Bierbaum
 Enlisted at *Mariontown* on
August 30th 1862,
 By *A. Stanislaus*
33rd Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Alfred Bierbaum

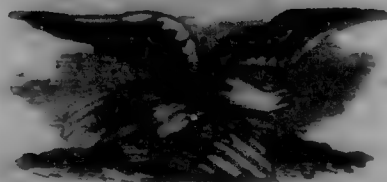
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Bierbaum* do hereby (read) give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years.
 said *William Bierbaum* is *Twenty-two* years of age; and I
 do hereby (read) give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 years.

Witness:
 Given at *Mariontown*
 The *30th* day of *August* 1862

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrenton

I, *William Bierbaum* born in _____
in the State of *Prussia* aged *twenty two* years.
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *August* A. D. 18 *62*
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
William Bierbaum — do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrenton*

this *30th* day of *August* 18 *62* *William Bierbaum*
Before *A. Stanislaus*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm Bierbaum*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, healthy*
complexion, is *six feet one* inches high.

A. Stanislaus

Recruiting Officer.

113

Bierman, William
Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Bermanon, William</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

114

Billingsley, William

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	
3	<i>Billingsley, William G.</i>
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
18	34
19	35
20	36
21	37
22	38
23	39
24	40
25	41

Book Mark:

See also

115
Billingsly, William Z.
Co. I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant. Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586507	20
2	8586942	21
3	8587027	22
4	8587162	23
5	8576174	24
6	8576296	25
7	8527275	26
8	8587425	27
9	8587492	28
10	8587555	29
11	8587610	30
12	8587672	31
13	8587728	32
14	8587753	33
15	8587837	34
16	8587887	35
17	8587933	36
18	8588010	37
19	8588131	38
20	16956084	39
21	1814-11-1879	40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark: 1814 A (1879) 779

✓ See also

B | 33 | No

William Billingsly
Co I, 33 Reg't Mo. Arls.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1814 A 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 21, 1879.

The charge of desertion
is removed. He was
restored to duty without
trial with loss of pay
for time absent from
Feb 24, 1863 to June
20, 1863. Special Order
No. 173 District of Eastern
Ark. Aug 28, 1863.

A. B. Evans

B

33

Mo.

William J. Billingsly

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Acuton Barracks, Aug. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of wounds received
in action at Ash Grove, Tenn.
Dec 32/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

33

Mo.

William J. Billingsley
Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Lied of Wounds received
in Battle of Nashville Tenn
Dec 16/64.

Book mark:

(866)

E. H. Moore

B

33

Mo.

Wm G Billingsley

Priv, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at Nashville Tenn Dec 19/64.

Book mark:

Ch. K. ...

13

33

Mo.

William J. Billingsly

Priv., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 16/64.

Book mark:

Photostatic

37

33

Mo.

Wm. G. Billingsly

Pr., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schenck

B | **33** | **Mo.**

William J. Billingsley

Priv, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

General

B

33

Mo.

William Y. Bellingale

Prs, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Subscribed

(856)

07704

33

Mo.

Wm J. Billingsley

Capt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Scherich

B

33

Mo.

William G. Billingsley

Pvt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wacker

(358)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

William G. Billingsley
Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Walker

B

33

Mo.

William J. Billingsley
Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Relieved as sgt*
from Feb 24/1863 and
stoppage of pay from
same date to June 20,
(inclusive) 1863.

Book mark :

(256)

J. Walker
(1998)

B

33

Mo.

Wm. G. Billingsley

Pr., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Restored to duty*
Stoppage of pay and
allowances from Feb.
24th to June 20, 1863. Re-
duced to the ranks from
Serg't Feb. 24th 1863.

is so on Roll.

Book mark: *Restored to duty stop-*
(line)

J. Walker

APR. 20

8587425

018914

ages of pay and allowances
from Feb. 24th to June 22, 1863
S. O. 173, H^d. Qrs. Dist. of
E. Ark. Aug. 20, '63.

x 30 on Roll.

B
+

33

Mo.

Wm J Billingsley

Pt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned in arms
for desertion June 20th
1863. Deserted on or
about 24th Feb. 1863.
To be tried by General
Court Martial.

Book mark:

(255)

J. Walker

(1772)

B | |
William Billingsley
Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Ill Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb 27, 1863.

Where Helena Ark

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks: Returned to Regt
June 21/63.

Blank mark

Quinten

B | 33

Mo.

Wm. G. Bilingham
Serg & Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feb. 24, 186 .

Where Helena, Ark.

Remarks :

Book mark :

(2511)

Toburn

Copyright

B | 33

Mo.

Wm Billingsley

Sgt., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Feb. 24, 1863.

Where Helena Ark

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Transmitted

Book mark:

Full

B 1

33

Mo.

William Billingsly

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb 24, 1863

Book mark:

(266)

Merchant

(197)

B

33

Mo.

William Billingsly

Det., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid \$13 Advance pay
\$25 Advance Bounty

Book mark:

(258)

A. Mendenhall

Copy

B

33

Mo.

William Billingsly

Sgt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Michant

B

33

Mo.

William Billingsly

Sgt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bhs Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Poloni Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27.00
(H. Q. Remul & 25, Bont)

Book mark: See 1814-A. (over)

D. S. Muckhart

APR. 20

8586857

ALG814

A.G.O. (I.B.) 1879

- A.G.O. July 26/79

Billingsby, W. G.
P. D. T.

Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5-
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records /	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

H. G. Billingsby
Private Company *D*

33 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nashville*

Dec. 15 & 16 - 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *W. G. Billingsby*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *33*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Nashville*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the thigh*
Date of casualty, *Dec. 15 or 16 - 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *33* Regiment.
Brigade, *1* Division, *Det. Army of Tenn.*
Cops, dated *Clifton Tenn.*
Jan'y. 5th 1865.
Official report book No -
Mail. Dir. Tenn. Page 593

E. C. Carroll

3.22.77

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William. Billingsley
 ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Thirty-three years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither with child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

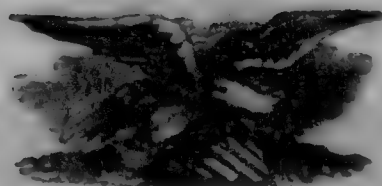
GIVEN at
 The *21st* day of *August*, 1862
 Witness *Henry. Billingsley*

No. *William Billingsley*
 Enlisted at *Potosi Mo*
Aug 21st 1862
 By *Lieut. John A. Shannon*
33 Regiment of *Mo Vol.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify*, That I am the
 said *William. Billingsley*,
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*
 years,
 Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Potosi

I, *William Bellingsly* born in
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirtythree* years,
and by occupation a
enlisted this *21st* day of *August* 186*2*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless ~~and~~ discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Bellingsly do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Potosi Mo
this *21st* day of *Aug* 186*2* *Wm Bellingsly*
Baron *John A Seaman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A Seaman
acting Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

William Bellingsly
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *2 3/4* inches high.

John A Seaman
2d Lieut Recruiting Officer.

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Wm. Bellingsley
33^d Regt of Mo. Vol. Infy.
Enl Dec 22^d 1864

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer come among the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Quartermaster will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so entitled on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The company must also exhibit a true statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowance, and all other charges against him or in his favor, come to a company's credit, or a debit on his account. It will then be submitted to the Company Quartermaster and the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full and correct statement of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The purpose of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's statements be secured upon the muster roll of the company, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances to which he is entitled at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is destroyed. The accounts for each pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Regiment.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to personal baggage, equipments, and other minor matters charges, should appear under the heading "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll at which the discharge is reported, and as reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., at which he was discharged, should contain only the words "discharged," as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "volunteer," (or regular) the words "a certain number of days" as the case may be, should be inserted after the words "mustered out" or "discharged" of the U. S. A statement of all the discharges of a company or regiment should be retained by the Soldier and be made on file with each final statement.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 25th 1865.

This man died *Dec 22^d 1864*, at *Cumberland Hospital*, of *Wounds*.

Chas. P. Bush

Assistant Adjutant General
(Sigs)

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 29 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William Gillingley, a Private of
Captain Stephen J. Smith Company (E) of the 33^d Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Illinois, aged 33 years; 6 feet 2 1/2 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, gray hair, and by occupation a _____, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 21st day of August, 1865, at Potosi, Mo.
by J. H. Seaman, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of September, 1865, at
Potosi, Mo., by Smith J. P. Rice; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death occasioned by wounds received
in the service of the United States

The said Private William Gillingley was last paid by Paymaster
May. Cogswell, to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 20. 00 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 25. 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Selma, Alabama, this 12th day
of July, 1865.

Alfred G. Seiler 1st Lieut
Co. H. 33^d Mo. Vols.

Commanding Company

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

Receipt for Effects
signed Eliza J. Bil-
lingsly. amt 2 d
Audited Feb 10/65-
J. M. B.

NO. 2.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *William M. Billingsley*
 Number and locality of the grave..... *10574 City Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *13804 Cincinnati and Gen*
 Regiment, rank, and Company..... *Co. H 82nd Mo Inf*
 Residence before enlistment..... *Dry Creek Mo*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence
 of the widow)..... *Married*
 Cause of death..... *Crawford Co Mo*
Q & H Co 82nd
 Age of the deceased..... *26 years*
 Nativity..... *Illinois*
 References and remarks..... *Eliza Jane Billingsley*
Dry Creek Crawford Co Mo
 Date of death and burial..... *Dec 22nd 1864*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.	ARTICLES	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

McLure
Surgeon U. S. V.
in Charge

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station.....
 Date.....

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Wm M. Billingsley
Det. 2, 33rd Mo *C*

Dec 22 64
from Wash.
Tenn.

Deaths Ent.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	William H. Pittingsley
Number and locality of the grave.....	10311 1st Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased.....	13304. Cumberland General
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	Private Co. D 22 nd Me
Residence before enlistment.....	Ray Creek Me
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow)	Married
Cause of death.....	Cholera Co. Me
Age of the deceased.....	36 Years
Nativity.....	Maine
References and remarks.....	Wife, Jane Pittingsley High, Dry Creek Sanford Co. Me
Date of death and burial.....	Oct 22, 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effect

- 1 Hat, 1 Great Coat
1 Dress coat, 1 Blouse,
1 Shirt 1 P. Socks
3 Blankets 1 Silver watch.

Robert C. Johnson, Esq.

+

116

Pilyew Fielding

Co *E.*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581774	
2	8581859	
3	8581950	
4	8582038	
5	8582101	
6	8582156	
7	8582219	
8	8582273	
9	8582327	
10	8582376	
11	8582414	
12	8582461	
13	8582513	
14	8582551	
15	8582595	
16	8582638	
17	8582671	
18	8582719	
19	8582764	
20	8582795	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓
Basis Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Fielding Bilegan
1st Regt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 19.47; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 1.00

Remarks: Due U. S. for ordnance
6900.

Book mark :

13

33

Mo.

Fielding Bilyear
Corpl, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*64*} *100* for *Ordnance*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

J W Davis
Agent.

B

33

Mo.

Fielding Bilyer
Corpl, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mok & apl, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Prosser

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Fielding Belgen
Corpl. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

(254)

Approved

93

33

Mo.

Childs, William

H. Co., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33 | **33** | **Mo.**

Frederick B. Blyden
Capt., Co. E, 36 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 Belt
plate & Box lost 1/10*

Book mark:

Wm. B. Blyden
(850) *Uppel.*

33

33

Mo.

Fielding Gilman

Cap., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

App't.

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Wilson

Capt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Frederick Bilgen

Cap., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Hammack

Apprent.

33

Mo.

William Riley
Corpl., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*
Jan'y 30/64.

Book mark:

(856)

Valentine

Copy.

B

33

Mo.

Helding Seliger
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Valentine

Clipped.

B.

33

Mo.

Shielding Bilyew

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Memphis Tenn. since
July 10. 1863*

Book mark:

Valentine

(226)

Original.

B

33

Mo.

Thieling Bilyew
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick at St. Louis since July the 6th 1863.*

Book mark:

(156)

Valentine

App't.

B.

33

Mo.

Frederick Bilyew
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
St. Louis Mo. - left June
17, 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

B

33

Mo.

Fielding Belyen
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Hurst

(186)

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Fielding Bilyew
Pl. E., Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Seward

1000000

B

33

Mo.

+ Fielding Belyeu
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Suwars

(136)

Appr.

B

33

Mo.

Fielding Belyew
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. H. Leonard

Copyist.

13

33

Mo.

Fielding Bilyew

Pt

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JH Guernsey

(800)

Approved

13

33

Mo.

Friedling Bilgaw

Pl. Co. E

33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 22, 1862.

Where

Columbia Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

J. M. Stewart

Copied.

Brown, William

Co. _____, Reg't _____

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Enclosure 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Fielding Bilgus
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
1862 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
 the *28* day of *May* 186*2*
Fielding Bilgus
 Witness:

No. *1*
Fielding Bilgus
 Enlisted at *Fredericksburg* *MD*
May 28 186*2*,
 By *Golden*
33 Regiment of *MD*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

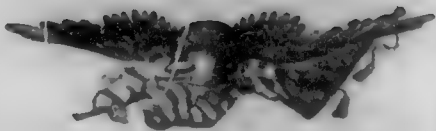
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Witness:

GIVEN at
 the *28* day of *May* 186*2*
 Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Frederick Bilgen* born in _____
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty second* day of *August* 186 *2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Frederick*
Bilgen do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield*

this *2*

day of *Aug*

186 *2*

Before

J. A. [Signature]
20 *J. A. [Signature]* *Recd. [Signature]*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Frederick Bilgen*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

[Signature]
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Frederick Bilyeu
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirteen years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
 the
 day of
 1862
Frederick Bilyeu
 Witness:

No.
Frederick Bilyeu
 Enlisted at *Massachusetts*
August 22 1862
 By *John G. Patton*
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

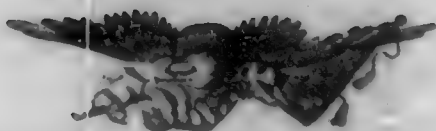
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Given at
 the
 day of
 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Columbia

William Bilyeu born in _____
in the State of *Illinois* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty second* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Bilyeu*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____

day of _____

1862

Before _____

William Bilyeu
J. A. Keely, Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Bilyeu*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, red hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high

Recruiting Officer.

2
+ *Pilger William W.* 1117
Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8081775	26
2	8081818	27
3	8081918	28
4	8082036	29
5	8082094	30
6	8082154	31
7	8082217	32
8	8082271	33
9	8082325	34
10	8082374	35
11	8082417	36
12	8082461	37
13	8082506	38
14	8082555	39
15	8082599	40
16	8082642	41
17	8082685	42
18	8082728	43
19	8082771	44
20	8082798	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

33

Mo.

William W. Belyea

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Due 118.00 for Advance
 10 ct. Due William W. Belyea
 from error in clothing acct
 from last settlement \$ 42.00

Book mark:

J. S. Davis

(361)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

William W. Pilyer
Prs., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰ 100 for Ordnance

Remarks: Due from error in
Clothing account from
last settlement \$42.00

Book mark:

(250)

Wm Davis

Capt.

13

33

Mo.

+ *Wm. W. Bilyu*
Pr., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(318)

M. Davis

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

William W. Bilyen

Pr., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

(868)

Approved

B

33

Mo.

William W. Belger

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick 220, La. 100, 419

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William M. Gillman

Ct., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in camp at Memphis from Sept 3rd*

Book mark:

(268)

Hammer

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

William M. Wilson

Pr, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Wilson
Capped.

B

33

Mo.

William H. Bidner

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(SAC)

Hammond

Copy

B

33

Mo.

William Pilgren

Co. E, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McK. 3rd

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leammach

(258)

Copyright.

18

33

Mo.

William H. Bilyew

Chic., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

33

Mo.

William M. Bilyaw

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patience

B.

33

Mo.

William W. Bilyew

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

B

33

Mo.

William M. Bilgus
Prin., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks :

Book mark :

(858)

Valentine

Chapman.

B

33

Mo.

William M. Bilyew

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

B

33

Mo.

William W. Belyew
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

M. Seward

Copyist.

B |

33

| Mo.

William W. Bilyew

It, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. K. Stewart

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

William W. Belyeu
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J H Stewart

Copyist.

B
Wm W Belyew
Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Mo.

Appears on

for Company Muster Roll
for 1 Dec

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Starnes

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Wm W Belyew
Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Stewart

Copyright

13

33

Mo.

Wm. W. Bilyew

Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(208)

(1) W. Bilyew

Copyied.

13

33

Mo.

Wm W. Bilyew

Pl. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newton Bks. Sept 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Susquehanna Md.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Bilger, William H.

2, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Enlistment 2

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Dep. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Bilgen desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty two years and months of age; ~~that I have~~
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Given at Cincinnati Mo
The 14 day of August 1862
Witness:
Wm Golden William M. Bilgen

No. _____
William M. Bilgen
Enlisted at Cincinnati Mo
August 14 1862,
By W Golden
32 Regiment of Mo. Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ of _____

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Tusculum Mo

I, *William W. Bilyeu* born in *Oranged Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William W. Bilyeu* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tusculum Mo* *William W. Bilyeu*
the *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862
Before me, *J. H. Brown* & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Yus Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *William W. Bilyeu*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Brown
Recruiting Officer.
1st Lieutenant

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Bilger desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and two months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Swanton
The 14 day of August 1862

Witness:
Samuel Peterson William M. Bilger

No.
William M. Bilger
Enlisted at Swanton Mo.
August 14 1862,
By E. Elden
33 Regiment of mo. vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1866

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of three years.

Given at
The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Tuscumbia

I, *William W. Bilgus* born in *Orange Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourteenth* day of *August* 1862
18, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such *hats* and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William W. Bilgus* — do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tuscumbia Mo*
this *fourth* day of *August* 1862 *William W. Bilgus*
Before *Edw. P. Holloray*
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William W. Bilgus*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Edw. P. Holloray
Recruiting Officer.
1st Lieutenant

118.

Bilyew, Fiddling
Co & , 33 Missouri Inf.

Corp'l

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

Book Mark:

See also

119

Bilyer, Wm W.

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>Bilyer, William W.</i>	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ ¹³⁰
Bridson, George E.
Co E., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581773	26	
2	8581862	27	
3	8581997	28	
4	8582817	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

George E. Brinsong
Priv., Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton, Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 11, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Jeff. Mo., Nov 22/65.
from disease. Final State-
ment, forwarded

Book mark : _____

(261)

G. W. N. A. V. I.

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

George E. Birdsong
Pl., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Jeff City Mo Nov
22. 1862

* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

(125)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

AB

33

Mo.

Geo L. Birdsong
H, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Oct 30, 1862*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(259)

Appnt.

13

33

Mo.

Geo E. Birdsong

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Tusculum

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

J. N. Brewster

Copyright

Birdsong George E
Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George G Birdsong desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
The 11th of August 1862
Wm Robertson George G Birdsong for

Geo. Birdsong No.
Enlisted at Tusculum
Aug. 11 1862
By Wm A. Hall
33 Regiment of Mo. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

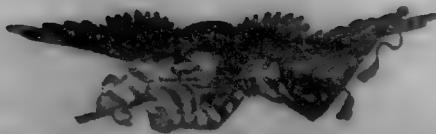
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
said ; that the years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Tuscumbe

I, *George G Birdsong* born in _____
in the State of *Texas* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this _____ day of *August* 1862
1862, as a Soldier in the _____ of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *George G Birdsong* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Tuscumbe
this _____ day of *August* 1862,
Baron _____

George G Birdsong
Recruiting Officer
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George G Birdsong*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Ed H. Halloway
1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

George E Birdsong (?)
Private

Co E 33 Me Inf
Sied

Nov 22 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

RECEIVED
JAN 31
1863

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 22, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George E Biddling was enrolled on the 11
day of Aug. 1862, at Tusculum Mo.,
in Company E, 33 Regiment of Mr. Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from the 1st
day of Sept. 1862, at Benton Barracks Mo.
in Company E, 33 Regiment of Mr. Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Out Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
months of (dated) Aug. 10, 1865, he is reported
"Died in hospital at Jefferson City Mo
Nov. 22 1862, of disease"

L. M.
2108

C. W. Beck
Asst Adj't Genl

121
Birmingham. Thomas
Co E., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8581726	26
2	8581857	27
3	8581915	28
4	8581947	29
5	8582098	30
6	8582157	31
7	8582220	32
8	8582274	33
9	8582338	34
10	8582377	35
11	8582420	36
12	8582466	37
13	8582508	38
14	8582557	39
15	8582601	40
16	8582644	41
17	8582684	42
18	8582726	43
19	8582769	44
20	8582819	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham
Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 18th Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$43, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$26⁵⁷ 100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$25⁵⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25 100; due \$75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

W. Davis

Copied.

B

33

Mo.

+ Thomas Birmingham

Prt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos Davis

(250)

Clipped.

13

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham
Prt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Prodan

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham
Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

B

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Oppert

28

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Thomas Dimmigham

Co. E, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham

Co. E, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Thomas Cunningham

Cpl., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McLea App., 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Cunningham

B

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(328)

Valentine

Original

3 | **33** | **Mo.**

Thomas Birmingham
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine
(256) Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of Pay from
Nov. 30/62 to March 28/63.

Book mark:

Valentine

(266)

Copyd.

8

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Stoppage of Pay
from Nov 30th 1862. to Dec.
25th 1863.

Book mark:

Valentine

B.

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charges preferred
for desertion. Absent
from Nov. 30/62 to March
26/63.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Thos Birmingham

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave from Nov 30. 1862
till Mch 28. 1863

Book mark:

(300)

J. H. S. Sargent

Oppt.

131

33

Mo.

Thomas Birmingham
Pl., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. H. Steward

1863

B

33

Mo.

Thos. Birmingham

Pt.

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Salem Mo since
Nov 2^d

Full Apr 19/63 and on which home

Book mark:

(128)

J. H. Keen

Clipped.

B

33

Mo.

Birmingham

Pt.

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted Sept 28
62 & returned Oct 7, 1862
from camp near Rolla*

Book mark:

J. H. Sewall

73

33

Mo.

Thos Birmingham^x
Pt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

^x
In Col. Names Pres name
appears as "Thos Birmingham"

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(360)

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Thos. Birmingham

Pl. Co. E'

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 11, 1862

Where

Assemblia 7th

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Birmingham, Thomas
R. E., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>1</i>	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas Birmingham
 desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Three months of age; that I have
 years and
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my ser-
 ving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Columbia Mo*
 the *11* day of *August* 186 *2*

Witness:

John Robertson

Thomas Birmingham

Bir

No.

Thomas Birmingham
 Enlisted at *Columbia Mo.*

By *Geo A Holloway*
3rd Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at


the day of

Witness:

1863

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *Independence*

Thomas Birmingham born in *Ireland*
in the State of *England* aged *Thirty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*2*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*
Birmingham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Independence* Mo *Thomas Birmingham*
this *11th* day of *August* 186*2*
Before *Edw. Volkmay*

1st Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Edw. Volkmay
1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas Birmingham

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare That I am desiring to
Henry Moore years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lucas Creek* the *11* day of *Aug* 186*2*

Witness:

J W Robertson

Thomas Birmingham
mark

No.

Thomas Birmingham
 Enlisted at *Tusculum* No.

August 11th 186*2*
 By *Geo A Holloway*
3rd Regiment of *N. Y.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

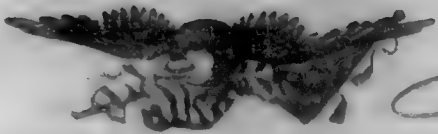
the day of

186

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Columbia

I, *Thomas Birmingham* in *Ireland*
 in the State of *Ireland* aged *Thirty Three* years,
 and by occupation a *Lanner* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *Eleventh* day of *August* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Thomas*

Birmingham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Columbia

this

day of

August 186*2*

Signed

Thomas Birmingham

1st Lieutenant and Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Thomas Birmingham

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
 complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

John H. May
1st Lieutenant

Recruiting Officer.

Thomas, See locations
1891. 2. 5. 10. Birmingham
1891. 6. 10. 23. 24. 25. 26.

Charges and Specifications against
Thomas Birmingham a private in
Company E. 33 Mo. Vols. Oct. 8 1862

Charges - Violation of the Twenty-first
Article of War.

Specification

The said Thomas Birmingham
did on the 29th day of September 1862
receive a pass out of Camp to wash
himself, and return before dress
Parade. and the said Saulstury
did not return but remained
absent from Camp without permission
of the commanding officer of his
company or any other officer. until
the 7th day of October 1862 - being
absent without leave eight days.

E. Golden Capt.

Comd' Co E.

122

Bischo, Michael
Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

+

Co

1	85
2	85
3	85
4	85
5	85
6	85
7	85
8	85
9	85
10	85
11	85
12	85
13	85
14	85
15	85
16	85
17	85
18	80
19	85
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

+

123

Fish. Michael

Co. D., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85 80 462

2 85 80 582

3 85 80 653

4 85 80 741

5 85 80 812

6 85 80 894

7 85 80 966

8 85 81 035

9 85 81 102

10 85 81 165

11 85 81 226

12 85 81 287

13 85 81 349

14 85 81 407

15 85 81 461

16 85 81 512

17 85 81 564

18 80 81 612

19 85 81 665

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

33

Mo.

Michael Dick

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 12, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1865

Last paid to

July 25, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *8 86* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *102 78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *27* 100; due \$ *102* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Do one

33

33

Mo.

Michael Cook

Cook, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Cook

13. | 33 | Mo.

Michael Birk
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

Doone

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bush

Capt

, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James T. Allen, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cooke

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bish

Pt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On sick in Caval,*
Camp at McNeill
from June 1864

Book mark:

(250)

Michael Bish

Copy

B | 33 | Mo.

Michael Bish

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent sick in
con. camp, Memphis
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

(365)

Castling
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Michael Beish

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bish

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

Ernest
Copyright

33

Mo.

Michael Bick

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Bick
Coy. D

Mo.

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(256)

Copyright

Mo.

Pt

, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th 1883, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

(345)

John H. ...

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bish

Pat., Co D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(12)

J. W. Whelan

Copyright

P.3

33

Mo.

Michael Bish

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(164)

J. M. Stuart

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bish

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(24)

A. Stewart

Copy

3

33

Mo.

Michael Bisch

Lieut., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

H. C. Smith

B

33

Mo.

Michael Biseh

Pri, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~is~~ dated *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. E. Ames

(750)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Michael Busch

Pri. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Ames

(1862)

Ames

B

33

Mo.

+

Michael Bisco

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd no pay or bounty pay due from enlistment.

Book mark:

(100)

H. E. Arnold

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bick

Li., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from

Enlistment

Calculated Sept 1st to Jan 1st 1863.

No. 27

Book mark:

(266)

F. G. Arnold

Copy

Bish, Michael

....., Co., Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Michael Walsh desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
22 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
 the 12th day of September 1863;
 Witness: Michael Walsh

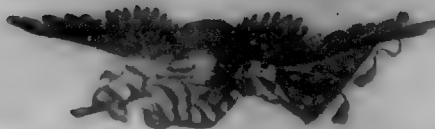
No. 1000
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Missouri
September 12th 1863,
 By Capt. J. M. Smith
1st Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of 1st
 Discharged September 12th 1866.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Michael Walsh Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of Michael Walsh ; that the
 said Michael Walsh is 22 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
 the 12th day of September 1863.
 Witness: Michael Walsh

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Michael Bush* born in *Germany*
in the State of *—* aged *Eighteen* *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *12th* day of *September* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Michael Bush do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *12th* day of *September* 186*2*
Before *J. J. Miller* Captain

Michael Bush
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Michael Bush*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

J. J. Miller

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Michael J. Smith, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
66 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 13th day of December, 1862

Witness:

No. 1000
 Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
September 12th, 1862
 By Capt. J. M. Smith
1st Regiment of Missouri
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of 1st
 Discharged 1862

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Michael J. Smith, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of Michael J. Smith, that the
child is 16 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
 the 13th day of December, 1862
 Witness:

STATE OF

Michigan



TOWN OF

Ann Arbor

I, *Michael DeWitt* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Prussia* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *13th* day of *Sept* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Michael DeWitt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ann Arbor*
this *13th* day of *Sept* 186*2*.
Before *Thos. M. Calkins*

Thos. M. Calkins
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. M. Calkins
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Michael DeWitt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Thos. M. Calkins
Recruiting Officer.

✓ *Bishop Henry* ¹²⁴

Co *I*, **33** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586874	26
2	8586958	27
3	8587040	28
4	8587126	29
5	8587208	30
6	8587259	31
7	8587229	32
8	8587417	33
9	8587445	34
10	8587547	35
11	8587607	36
12	8587664	37
13	8587720	38
14	8587772	39
15	8587826	40
16	8587869	41
17	8588121	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Corpl, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Poulton Barracks Mo. Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁻ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Drowned Sept 4/64.

White River Ark

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

2 Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drowned in White
River Sept. 4/64.

Book mark:

Scherich

B^d |

33

| Mo.

Henry Bishop

2 Co., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1 Entry being Cancelled by him

Book mark:

Scherick

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Co. I,

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmitt

13

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Comp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

Schickel

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: No pay for transportation from Quinsell to
Ladd Mo. \$7.84.

Book mark:

(254)

Schulich

(1994)

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for trans-*
portation from Cairo
Ill. to Leiden Mo. 27.1864

Book mark: .

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(265)

Copyd.

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Comp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

E. W. ...

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent to St Louis*

sick Aug. 25. 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Walker

(266)

C. J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Capt

, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

promoted from private
to 5 Capt Apr 22. 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(368)

Approved

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Murchant

(250)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Anty

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(266)

Cl. p. 100

B |

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Det., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid \$13. Advance pay
\$25. Advance Bounty

Book mark:

J. M. M. M. M.

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Ant

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th to Nov 1, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Michant

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bishop

Art Co. 7, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beulon Bhs Mo, Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862.

Where Saddle Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27 (\$2. Re-
min & \$25. Bounty)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Bishop Henry
Co. I, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Henry Bishop

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
21 years old
 years and *111*
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St James*

Witness:

the

day of *May*

186 *2*

Henry Pugin

Henry Bishop

Discharged 186 ..

No. *Henry Bishop*
 Enlisted at *St James*
August 2nd 186 *2*
 By *Henry Pugin*
33 Regiment of *New York*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at

the

day of

186 ..

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

I, *Henry Bishop* born in *Clark Co*
in the State of *Ill.* aged *Eighteen* years.
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty second* day of *August* 1867,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry*

Bishop do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *22* day of *Aug* 1867
By *H. P. Porter*

BEFORE

Wm. R. R.

Henry + Bishop

with

Henry Bishop

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Bishop*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Henry Bishop

Recruiting Officer.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 21. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 150. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 21st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died on the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 151. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be deposited by a Comptroller of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 152. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corpl. Henry Bishop
Late of Company "F"

22^d Regt of Mo. Vols. Inftry.
was deceased
Volunteers, who were White men, &c.
on the 4th day of Sept 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Henry Bishop late
 a Captain of Captain Geo. H. Tracy Company I. of
 the 33^d Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Johns in the State of Missouri on
 the 22 day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 5 day of Sept 1862, at St. Louis, Mo.
 in Company I., 33^d Regiment of Missouri Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Clark County in the State
 of Illinois; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
 high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Carpenter; he was in white overalls, at
 on the 4th day of September 1864, at
St. Louis, Mo.

INVENTORY.					
Articles	No.	Articles	No.	Articles	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Coat coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel rock coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Breeches.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: St. Louis, Mo.

DATE: July 12th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Charles G. Kessler 1st Lieut
Co. No. 33^d Mo. Vols. Inf.
 Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Capt. Henry Bishop
33^d Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf'ty
VOLUNTEERS
See Sept 11 1861

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men not out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, he describes them, if he has one, should be taken up by the officers who give the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by themselves. The endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the amount received, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to make a complete right of his account. It should be countersigned by the Company Commander, who will not call the Company Commander to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the receipt which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these statements, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for him or injury to his horse, horse equipments, and other accessories charges, should be stated on the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and not collected on the receipt, roll on which the discharge, should be reported, as well as the final statement, otherwise the amount should be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as not entered.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," for *RECEIVED* the words *as a veteran* (or *return*) to the case may be, should be returned after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the *honorable* or *disgraceful* *RECEIVED* by the Soldier *made* on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 29 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

RECEIVED
 JUL 29 1866
 ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Henry Bishop, a Captain of
Captain Geo. H. Tracy's Company (1st) of the 33rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clark County, State
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 22 day of August, 1862, at St. John, Mo.
by W. D. Quinn, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of September, 1862, at
St. Louis, Mo. by Let. J. Price; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death, being drowned while bathing
in White river, State of Arkansas, Sept 4, 1864

The said Capt. Henry Bishop was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Sanders, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$45. ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$25. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Selma, Alabama, this 12 day
of July, 1865.

Albert G. Keeley 1st Lieut
Co. K. 33rd Mo. Vols
Commanding Company

125

Blackford, John

Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8579107	21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

B.

33

Mo.

John Blackford.

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co., Mo., Aug. 30 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged.

Name and home on each roll.

*Entry except remark cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Parker

Blackford, John

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistments

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Blackford*
 ENLIST, in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirty-five years and *eight* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St Louis*
 The *14th* day of *August* 186*2*
 Witness: *L. P. Eldridge*

John Blackford No. 20
 Enlisted at *St Louis*
August 14th 186*2*,
 By *L. P. Eldridge*
33rd Regiment of Ills Ala Vol
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L*
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

Given at
 The
 Witness.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I,

John

Blackford

in the State of *Wiltshire*
and by occupation a *Coal Miner*

born in *England*
aged *Twenty five (25)* years.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *14th* day of *August* 1862,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Blackford do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *14th* day of *August* 1862

Witness

L. P. Eldridge

John Blackford

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *45* - *Age* *5* - inches high.

John Blackford

L. P. Eldridge

Recruiting Officer.

V

126

Blackmore John

Co *F*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582915	26
2	8583000	27
3	8583094	28
4	8583233	29
5	8584446	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

John Blackmore

Capt., Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton Pk. Mo., Aug 12 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to 3 months advance pay, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Kewan, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 96

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 95 100

Remarks: Died in Regt. Knight Helena, Ark.

Sept 9, 65

Final statement forwarded.

* As shown on roll

Book mark:

E. J. Ketch

E

33

Mo.

John Blackmon

Pat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lied at Helena
Missouri Aug 9, 1863*

Book mark:

S. Williams

B

33

Mo.

John Blackmore

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(546)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

John Blawie

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th - Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Blawie

12

33

Mo.

John Blackmore

Priv., Co. 4, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Bns. Mo., Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Blackmore, John

P. F., Co. *F.*, **33** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, John Blackmore

ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare. That I am
Thirty-Eight
 years and
 months of age, that I have
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at *St. Joseph Mo.*)

The *22^d* day of *August* -

Witness: *A. J. A. A. A.*

John Blackmore

No. *78*
John Blackmore
 Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo.*
August 22^d 1862
 By *2^d Lieut. W. W. Barr*
33^d Regiment of Mo. Vol
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

156

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Blackmore*, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three* years.

Given at
 The

Witness

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *John Blackmore* born in *Fayette*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Thirty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Second* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John Blackmore do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo.*

this *22^d* day of *August* 18 *62* *John Blackmore*
Before *2^d Lieut. D. D. Can*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. D. Can *2^d Lieut. D. D. Can* - Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark*
complexion, is *6* feet *4* inches high.

2^d Lieut. D. D. Can

Recruiting Officer.

757
FINAL STATEMENT

John Blackmore
23^d Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS

Died Feb'y 9th 1862

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrons must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 1862

Compare with Inventory, vol 2d

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that John Blackmore, Private of
Captain San J. Carr Company (F) of the 33^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Sayreville, State
of Ohio, aged 21 years; 6 feet inches high; Dark complexion,
Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Saint Joseph Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Saint Louis Mo., on the Third day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
 , at , on the day of ,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of his Death Feb. 63

The said John Blackmore was last paid by Paymaster
Major Atkins admiral County 23-03 to include the day of , 186 , and had
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 39 96 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other
authorities for , received on entering service, dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from and for other
stoppages, viz:

 amounting to dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
 , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Helena this 9th day of February, 186 3.

W. A. S. G. S.

Capt C. J. 33^d Mo. I. C.
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

John Blackman
Private of Company "H"
13th Regiment of Missouri
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead Feb 19th 1863
Counting Actual
Statements sent
2nd time
March 27th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John B. Bachtin
 Rank: Private Company: "1st" Regiment: 133rd
 Arm: Infantry State: Illinois
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ 127
Blackwell, Henry C.

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8584223

2 8584310

3 8584407

4 8584480

5 8584562

6 8584624

7 8584688

8 8584706

9 8584872

10 8584887

11 8584924

12 8585018

13 8585088

14 8585148

15 8585211

16 8585273

17 8585332

18 8585389

19 8585427

20 8585497

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

33

Mo.

*Henry C. Shacknell**Co. I*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lincoln, Penna. Aug. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1865*, drawn since \$.....100Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *22*.....100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25*.....100; due \$ *40*.....100Remarks *He was U. S. for 2 years**Equipage for 2 years*

Book mark :

33

Mo.

Henry C. Bucknell

P., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Boys page, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *one M. S. for book +*

Equipment 9.63 + 10

Book mark:

Present

33

Mo.

Henry Shacknill

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

33

Mo.

James H. Bucknell

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. 100

B

33

Mo.

Henry L. Blackman

2nd, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Henry L. Blackwell

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 3, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disc. U. S. for ordinance
late.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due P. L. for ordnance*
acks

Book mark:

73

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Chas. J., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(359)



13

33

Mo.

Henry C. Winckmull
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25A)

Humphreys

Copyright.

J

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Pr., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on 30*
days furlough since
Dec. 14. 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys (copied)

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(200)

Humphreys

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(568)

Humphreys Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphrey
(Copyright)

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Pr

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9th 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Henry C. Blackwell
Clerk

13

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Co. 2, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Hamm

3

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Pr

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 1st Feb'y

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Cook mark:

(338)

Henry C. Blackwell
Captain

13

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Priv, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Rolla Mo. Sick*

Book mark: _____

(235)

Official

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Pvt

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *(Not stated)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

B

33

Mo.

Henry C. Blackwell

Cpt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Blk. No. 10, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where Brimfield, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blackwell, Henry C

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry C. Blackwell

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
September years and *20* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the *20*

day of

Aug

186*2*

Witness:

1000 N.

Henry C. Blackwell

No. *Henry C. Blackwell*
 Enlisted at *Breemridge*
Aug 210 186*2*
 By *E. W. Van Bock*
33 Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

; that the

is

years of age; and I

said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

GIVEN at

the

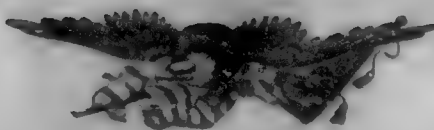
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Buckneridge

I, *Henry C. Blackwell* born in *Lawrence County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *2d* day of *August* 186

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry C. Blackwell*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *2d* day of

August 186

Before

Henry C. Blackwell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry C. Blackwell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

S. Henry C. Blackwell

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO declare, That I am
20 years and *no more* months of age; that I have
 neither been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

20

day of

August

186*2*

Witness:

Henry C. Blackwell

No. *Henry C. Blackwell*
 Enlisted at *Breckenridge*
Aug. 20 186*2*
 By *G. W. Van Buren*
33 Regiment of *No. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

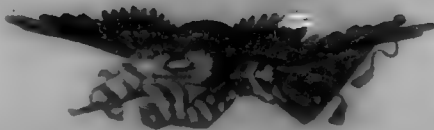
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Beckwith

I, *Henry C. Blackwell* born in *Lawrence County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20* day of *August* 186*2*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Henry C. Blackwell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *20* day of *August* 186*2*.

Before

Henry C. Blackwell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry C. Blackwell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5'* feet *7* inches high.

John J. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 128
Blackwell James

Co G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Print | *Write*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8584224
2 8584311
3 8584401
4 8584481
5 8584563
6 8584625
7 8584689
8 8584757
9 8584823
10 8584888
11 8584955
12 8585019
13 8585084
14 8585149
15 8585212
16 8585274
17 8585334
18 8585391
19 8585444
20 8585567
21 8576039

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B F F Mo.

James Blackwell
1st, Co. G, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 24, 1864

Last paid to April 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 101.84, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21.77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 21.77 100; due \$ 72 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with circular from Surgeon General's Office Washington D.C. dated

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576039

18914

May 4, 1865 to take
effect July 26, 1865

draw this soldier on
account of clothing
\$35.00

33

Mo.

*James H. Buckwell.*Co. *4*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1865, *Aug't*, 186*5*.Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.Last paid to *Oct 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 30, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *Oct 30*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid *2.5*.....100; due *4.5*.....100Remarks: *Discharged July 26**1865. at St Louis Mo**Surg Certificate*

Book mark: _____

Proved

33

Mo.

James' Buckwell
....., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick in North Western*
Hospital since May 16/65

Book mark :

33

Mo.

James Shacknell

No. 10, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital**Dauphin Island Ala*
since Mar 18th 1865.

Book mark:

Purse

33

Mo.

James Shackwell
16, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

73

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Co. G, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital, Mem-
phis Tenn Sept. 2, 1864*

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Private, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Adams hospital Memphis since Sept. 1st

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(545)

W. L. C.

Copy

B.

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Chieftain, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James B. Bucknall

Dr. S., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

James Blackburn

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell
Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Humphreys Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(245)

Humphreys

R | 33 | Mo.

James Blackwell
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell
Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys
(Signed)

13

33

Mo.

James Beaskwill
Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 1864, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

James Beaskwill
Copy

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell
Cor., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Harmon

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Pvt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

James Blackwell
Capt

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Priv, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

James B

B

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

officer

Bz

33

Mo.

James Blackwell

Cpt, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Breakenridge Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

James G. [Signature]

Blackwell James
P. G., Co. *33* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

James Blackwell

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and *div* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Missouri*
 the *20* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

James Blackwell

No. *James Blackwell*
 Enlisted at *Breckinridge*
Aug 20 186*2*
 By *J W Van Buren*
33 Regiment of *Mobals*,
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

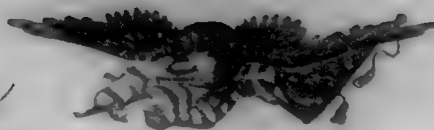
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Breckenridge

I, *James Blackwell* born in *Lawrence County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *20* day of *Aug.* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Blackwell*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the **United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

20 day of

Aug. 186*2*.

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Blackwell*
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

118 1131

James Buckwell 1st
Co. 5th Mo Infantry

Discharged July 26th 1865
St Louis Mo

8

COMPARED WITH
AND C RECORDED &
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 23^d, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Clackwell was enrolled on the 24th
 day of August, 1862, at Beckenridge Mo.,
 in Company E, 32^d Regiment of Mo Infantry
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private on the 4th
 day of September, 1862, at Center Church Mo.,
 in Company E, 32^d Regiment of Mo Infantry,
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
1st Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the
 month of Dated August 10th, 1863, he is reported
Discharged July 26th 1863 at St Louis Mo
Surgeon's Certificate

Ad. G.
 J. H. K.

Chas. Bush
 A. A. General

Declaration of Recruit.

James Blackwell

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Voluntary three years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*

the *21* day of

May 1862

Witness:

James Blackwell
James Blackwell

No. *James Blackwell*
 Enlisted at *Breese Knividge*
April 20 1862
 By *G. W. Van Buren*
33 Regiment of *Mobals*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 to
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

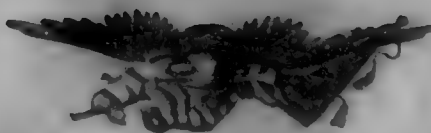
day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Beckenridge

I, *James Blackwell* born in *Laurance County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *21* day of *August* 186*2*

as a *Soldier* in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James Blackwell*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *21* day of *Aug* 186*2*

By *James Blackwell*

Recruiting Officer

James Blackwell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Blackwell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Recruiting Officer
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 129
Shackwell Winfield S.
Co. G, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584222	25
2	8584309	26
3	8576191	27
4	8584399	28
5	8584479	29
6	8584561	30
7	8584623	31
8	8584739	32
9	8584758	33
10	8584824	34
11	8584889	35
12	8584956	36
13	8585020	37
14	8585085	38
15	8585150	39
16	8585213	40
17	8585245	41
18	8585333	42
19	8585390	43
20	8585443	44
21	8585550	45
22	16956068	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Age 2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leicester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1890

Clothing account:

Last settled 1862, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$ drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....³⁴100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 21 100; due \$ 44 100

Remarks: Line 26 B. L. L. L. L. L. L.

10. *Chrysomelidae*

1162. 8 Oct

Book mark :

(81)

Copyright

A

33

Mo.

Virgil S. Blackwell

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Present

S

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell

....., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peru

B

33

Mo.

Amelia S. Backwell

P

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 3 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *Present*

78

33

Mo.

Thompson & Blackwell

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell
Chis., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due 16 for ordnance
62 cents

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell

Capt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: due 16.1 for ordnance
facts.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell
Chas., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(258)

2060-
Copied.

13

33

Mo.

H. J. Beckwith

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

W. S. Blackwell

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

W. J. Blackwell

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S Blackwell

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay stopped from
the 1st day of Nov.
1862 to the 7th day
of Aug. 1863. by Special
Order No. 173 of Genl.
M. M. Montgomery Comdg.
Dist. C. Arkansas.

Book mark:

(346)

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell
Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay stopped
from the 4th day of
Nov. 1862, to the 7th
day of Aug., 1863, by
Special Order No. 173
of Col. M. Montgomery
Second District of
East Ark.

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys

B 1 33 1 Mo

Wesfield S. Blackwell
for Co. 4, 33 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 18, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Christie

B

33

Mo.

Olinfield S. Blackburn

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital
at Rolla, Mo.
Reported as Deserter
May 15. 1863.

Book mark:

(258)

Humphreys

B 133

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell

Cot., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 18, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pullen

13

33

Mo.

Winfuld A. Blackwell

Pvt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospital
at Rolla. Mo. Pte
10. 1862.

Book mark:

(25)

Wm. Blackwell

13

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital

Rolla, Mo. Sick

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 10th, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Post Hospital
at Rolla, Mo., Feb
the 10, 1862,

Book mark:

(358)

Wm. S. Blackwell
Capt.

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell

Cot., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1860, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital
at Rolla, Mo. sick

Book mark:

Wm. S. Blackwell

(237)

Copy

Mo.

Per, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent *(Not present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(258)

Officer _____

B

33

Mo.

Winfield S. Blackwell

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Sept. 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862.

Where Brokenridge, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blackwell, Winfield S.

Co.

Regt

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Amfield Blackwell
 I, *Amfield Blackwell*, of the State of *Massachusetts*, do hereby declare, That I am
 years and *10* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Amfield Blackwell
Amfield Blackwell

No. *Amfield Blackwell*

Enlisted at *Brekenridge*

Aug 25 186

By *Geo W Van Hook*

33 Regiment of *Mo Vols*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

the

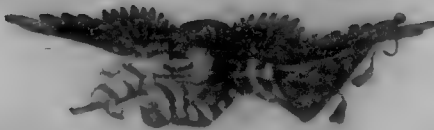
day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Brookline

I, *Winfield Blackwell* born in *Orange County*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *18* years
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twentieth* day of *August* 186*2*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Winfield Blackwell*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *August* 186*2*

Before

Attest
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Winfield Blackwell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Recruiting Officer
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Winfield S. Blackwell*, do hereby declare that I am
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
that I have months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.*
 the *23rd* day of *August*, 186*2*
Winfield S. Blackwell
 Witness:

No. *Winfield S. Blackwell*
 Enlisted at *Greensburg*
Aug 23 186*2*
 By *Geo W Van Buren*
33 Regiment of *Mo 162*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

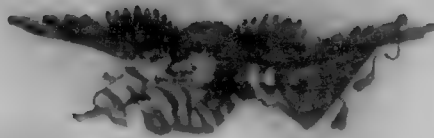
Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *Geo W Van Buren*, of *Mo*, do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *23rd* day of *August*, 186*2*
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana*Boonville*

I, *Winfield Black* born in *Orange County*
 in the State of *Indiana* aged *15* years,
 and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
 enlisted this *twenty fifth* day of *August* 1862,
 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Winfield Black*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
 according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of*August* 1862.

Before

John W. Smith
Recruiting Officer

Winfield Black
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Smith
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Winfield Black*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
 served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
 complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

John W. Smith
 Recruiting Officer.

130
Blake, William M.

Co. F. a., 33 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582892	L-112-CT-1862
2	8582980	"
3	8583075	"
4	8583166	"
5	8583258	"
6	8583324	"
7	8583466	"
8	8576115	"
9	8575781	"
10	8577102	"
11	8577169	"
12	8577236	"
13	8577297	"
14	8577356	"
15	8577410	"
16	8577465	"
17	8577519	"
18	8577572	"
19	8577625	"
20	8577678	"
21	8577731	"
22	8577778	"
23	8584104	"
24	8577825	"
25	8576040	"

Book Mark: 149632 And. 90th L-112-CT-63

See also

12 33 | Mo.

William M. Blaker

Capt., Co. G., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865

Last paid to

May 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lieut. to
67 June 6/65. The U. S. for 20
thirty dollars drawn in kind
in month May 1865. Entitled
for ten dollars for month

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576040

476874

for responsibilities of arms etc
for months of Nov. 1863 may June
July, August, Sept. 1864. '8 in
This officer is entitled to final pay-
ment without further evidence
of non-indebtedness he having
furnished satisfactory evidence
by affidavit made before me
that he has made correct returns
to the proper heads of departments
of all public property for which
he has become responsible since
entering the service, and that he
is not in arrears or indebted to
the U. S. on any account whatever
except for 20, thirty, rations of
subsistence as above stated
and for advance \$5.00 for
camp & garrison equipage (1)
Dodge Capt 50
Must be out to take effect Aug
10, 1865. This officer is one
of that class whose services
are no longer required by the
Government of the U. S.

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake
Capt., Co. *A.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butterworth Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *May 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *One US for 30 rations*
drawn in kind in month
of May 1865. One US
ten dollars per month for
responsibilities of arms &c for
months of Nov '64 & May, June,
July, Aug, Sept & Oct '64

Book mark:

APR. 18

8577825

1891

*Mustard not a separate
roll.*

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake

1st Sient. Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Promoted to Capt. Co. 3, 1st
New York, promoted.

Mustered out as 1st Sient. Co. 3, June
5, 1863.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake

Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached duty since
June 3 '65 by S. Order No
87 by order of Genl Mc
Arthur*

*Due 1st for 20 ration's May
10th & 10 ration's 24 May 27 '65*

Book mark:

Leaves

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake
Capt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Due \$10 / ten dollars per*
month for expensibilities of
arms &c for months of May,
June, July, Aug, Sept & October
1864. Due US \$10 / ten
dollars for ration's drawn on
provision return

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake
Capt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Due 10/100 dollars
per month for repair of his
of arms &c for months of May,
June July August September
& October 1864

Book mark:

B | 33 | Mo.

Wm. H. Blake
Capt., Co. 33 Reg't Mo Vols

Serial P 149052 **NOTATION.**

with
Book mark: L 112 C. I. 1863.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 12, 1890

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain

Co. 33 Reg't Mo Vols
to take effect from May 4, 1863,
vice Geo. W. Van Beck promoted.

Theo. Kern

B

33

Mo.

William M Blake

Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dec 10 Ten dollars
per month for re-
-compensation of arms
lost for months of
May June July
August, Sept & Oct
1864

Book mark:

(265)

Harper

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake
Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due (10) One dollar -
per month for respon-
sibility of arms &
for months of May
June July August
Sept & Oct 1864

Book mark:

Harper

73

33

Mo.

William M. Blake
Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

6

33

Mo.

William M. Blake
Capt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in
Camp at Memphis
Tenn. June 16 1864

Book mark:

Harper
(copied)

B

33

Mo.

William M Blake
Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

William M. Moore
Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 33 | Mo.

William M. ...
Capt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *(Present with leave for 20 days by Special Order no 31 dated for Major Genl. Woodhull)*

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

William M. Miller

Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 11th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Miller

R

33

Mo.

Wm. M. Blaker

Capt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out 1st Lt.
Co. F June 3rd Mustered in
as Capt. Co. A June 6th 1863.

Book mark:

Volcan

15 | 33 | Mo.

William M. Fiske

Capt., Co., 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Ark, June 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1863.

Where Helena

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in
as 1st Lieut June 5-1863
Mustered in as Capt
June 6-1863 vice Sam
Beek appointed
Major

Book mark C 2 considered pay

APR. 18

8575781

41681*

In this De't. as
Commissioned To
the grade of Capt. To
take effect from
May 4-63 Dec. 70 1862
R. L. G. 270

3 | 33 | Mo.

William M. Blake
1st, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Helena, Ark. June 6, 1863.

Muster-out to date

June 5, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or mone adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out

as 1st Lt. June 5, 1863

to be appointed Capt.

vice Sam Beck appointed

Major. Age 27

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

M. M. Blake

1st Lt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred. Promoted
to Capt. & A. commissioned
May & Mustered June
6-63.

Book mark:

Hart
Capt

K

33

Mo.

Geo M Blake

1st, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. M. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Edm H Blake

1st, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(280)

Supv

R

33

Mo.

William M. Blake

1st, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

(365)

Copyright

63

33

Mo.

Wm. H. Blake

124, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. H. Blake

B

33

Mo.

William M. Blake

1st, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5-6 Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

B

33

Mo.

William Blake

1st, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centr Bks No. Sept 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. Williams

Copied

Blake, W^m M.
Capt., Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
(Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill.,

Oct 25,

1864.

Order No.

9777

Requisition of

Capt Wm M. ^{Capt}

Blake Co. A. 33rd Mo. 6th

and two Com. Officers

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

St. Louis. Mo

Nature of Service

Enroute to join

Regt. S. O. 129. 186. 46th Ia. Co

I. W. S. Memphis Oct 26, 1864

By order of Brig Genl

M. L. Smith

13456 P. 29. 113

Head Q. Co A 33rd Mo. Inf.
December 10th 1863

Blake, William M.
Capt. Co A 33rd Mo. Inf.

Requests a twenty day
leave of absence to go to Atchison
County Mo. Says his business
is in a condition to demand
his personal and immediate
attention says at the time
he rendered the service he was
obliged to leave his business
unattended. Says he has
been in service 15 months and
has never been absent from his
command.

See S. O. No. 321. Par. 10.

Recd H. Q. 16th H. 15th E. 1863

Hd. Q. Co 33rd Mo. Inf.

Dec 11/63

Approved and respectfully
forwarded there being no
officer absent from the Regiment
with leave and his leave nearly
expired. Capt Blake has
been a faithful and efficient
officer.

Wm H. Heath
Lt. Col Comd Regt

Head Q. Co 33rd Mo. Inf.
Dec 11 1863

Respectfully
forwarded to Head
Quarters 16th Corps
N. D. Buford
Regt 16th Corps

Headquarters Co A 33rd Mo 7th
Federal Ark Dec 10th 1863.

Capt S H Francis
Acting Adj. Genl
15th Army Corps.

Sir

I would respectfully
request a leave of absence for twenty days to go to
Atchinson County Missouri for the following reasons
To wit:

My business in Missouri is in such a
condition as to require my personal and immediate
attention

At the time of entering the service I was
obliged to leave my business unsettled and since
that time have had no opportunity to attend to it.

I have been in the U. S. service fifteen
months and have never been absent from my command
with or without leave.

Hoping this may meet the approval of
the Commanding Genl

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

William M. Blake
Capt Co A 33rd Mo 7th

Reverend

Blake

At In

Head. Quarters 1st Div 16th A. C.
Selma Ala. June 8th 1865

Special Order
No 89 }

Capt W^m M Blake 33rd Me. Inftry will
proceed forthwith in search of Regimental and Company
Records of the Regiment which were left at Nashville Tenn
and have not since been heard from. Having found the records
he will return without delay reporting to his Regimental
Commander.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary
transportation

By Command of Brig Gen J. McArthur
W. H. F. Randall
Asst Adj. Genl

131

Plakeman James R.

Co B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8574883

2 8575895

3 8578616

4 8578662

5 8578718

6 8578769

7 8578819

8 8578863

9 8578910

10 8578952

11 8578994

12 8579135

13 8579225

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Book Mark: 2317 2(1/2)85

See also 11. No. 10

B 33 Mo.

James R. Blakeman
R. B., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to

11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated Achua, Ala., July 18, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 12, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 12, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned not stated

Remarks: He participated in battles
of Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, '64;
Yellow Bayou May 18, '64; Belmont,
Ark., June 6, '64; Irapuato, Mex., July
14, '64; Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, '64;
and Siege of Spanish Fort,
Ala., March 27, April 6, '65.

Book mark :

David

B

33

Mo.

James P. Blakeman
Wat., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk No. 1490, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 11th Mo.*

Regt. Vol. by appt 113 Hth Regt.

11th AC. July 17/65 at Selma Ala.

Book mark: _____

H. M. White.

F

33

Mo.

James D. Alkerman
Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

4th Inds. Mass. Heavy
Dec 'Mar 1 '68 -

Book mark: _____

(368)

J. D. Alkerman

Copyd.

13

33

Mo.

James R. Blakeman

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd Installment
Bounty due July 64
omitted by error in
previous roll & Install-
ment due Mar 1/65

Book mark:

ABW 41

B

33

Mo.

James P Blakeman
Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd Installment
Arrears due July 1864
was omitted by error
in previous roll.

Book mark:

430.1.1

73

33

Mo.

James R. Blakeman

Prk., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks 2d Installment of Bounty
due in July 1864 was omitted
by error in previous roll

Book mark:

Jacobson

73

33

Mo.

James R. Blakeman

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second Enlistment
of Bondy due April 30th
1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

(186)

Copyright

79

33

Mo.

James B. Blakeman
Capt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second Enlistment

27 Bounty due April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Jacobson

B | **33** | **Mo.**
James R. Plakeman
Pl, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second Enlistment
Penalty due April 30
1864

Book mark: _____

Sheldon

B

33

Mo.

James R. Plakeman

Co. B

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *See 2317 D. A. Co. (628)*
1885

Sacaton

27

33

Mo.

James R. Stakeman

Pr, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* *Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Assigned to the Company*
Feb 25th 1864

Book mark:

Stakeman

13. | 33. | Mo.

James R. Blakeman
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
for the *33* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo, Feb. 20, 1864.
Where born *Madison Co. Ill.*
Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*
When enlisted *Feb. 12, 1864.*
Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo.*
For what period enlisted *5* years
Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*
Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*
When mustered in *Feb. 12, 1864.*
Where mustered in *Union Mo.*
Bounty paid \$ *60.00*; due \$ *100*
Where credited *Pt. Cay. det.*
Company to which assigned
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*
Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed
Copy

13. | 33. | Mo.

James R. Blakeman.

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Hannibal Mo. Feb. 12, 1864.

Where born Madison Co. Ky.

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb. 12, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: S. S. Dist. Mo.

Scott and Co. Iron

Manufact.

Book mark:

Accepted

Blakeman, James R.
Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James R. Blakeman*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *thirty-three* years of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The *Fifth* day of *February* 1864

Witness:

James R. Blakeman

James R. Blakeman No. *7*
Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged by order of the Adjutant General's Office, U.S.A., 12th Nov. 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do Consent*, That I am the
; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

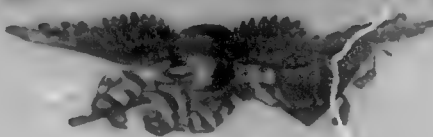
GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF

I, *James A. Blakeman* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Thirty Three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *First* day of *February* 18*64*, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James A. Blakeman* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of
Before

18 } *James A. Blakeman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Death of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archive Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the War Department. The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the one

No.

186

This is to certify that

has presented

wherein who has been accepted

filed

Dr. J. C. Chapman
Dr. J. C. Chapman
Dr. J. C. Chapman
Dr. J. C. Chapman

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Slips of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the one

No., 186 .

This is to certify that

has presented, an accepted

person who has been into

titled

B. 137 July 12th 1864
 To Perry Dean
 For James R. O'Learyman
 \$1.50

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment built to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must be all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James R. Blakeman declaring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

CITIZEN of Hannibal, Missouri
the 12th day of February 1864

Witness: John W. Dryden James R. Blakeman

33rd Regt
No. 1

James R. Blakeman
Volunteered at Hannibal, Mo.
February 12th 18 64
By Capt John F. Benjamin
Pro Mar 8th Dist No.
for the 33rd Regiment of Mo. Inf Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 114 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hannibal Mo.

I, James R. Blakeman born in Madison County
in the State of Illinois aged thirty three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Blakeman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Hannibal Mo.

this 12th day of February 1864

James R. Blakeman

Before

J. H. Benjamin

Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Mo. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Wright
Surgeon Board of Exam.
8th Dist Mo. & EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
3 inches high.

J. H. Benjamin
Capt & Pro Marshal
8th Dist Mo. & RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 38th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 12th day of February 1864 at Hannibal Mo.

Adjuutant
Co. B, 38th Regt Mo. Inf.
Capt & Pro Marshal
8th Dist Mo.

✓ 132
Blankenship, John S.
Co B., 33 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577946	26
2	8578032	27
3	8578125	28
4	8578261	29
5	8579064	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

John D. Blackenship

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Went on Bk. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 2nd pay 8/3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at St Louis

Mo Dec 26/62

Book mark: Died Dec 27/62 2:41

Died

H. H. L. S. 1865

3

33

Mo.

John P. Blankenship

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Went to Hospital.
St Louis Mo Decr 16 1862
Have no knowledge of his
death at this time*

Book mark:

Michael

J

33

Mo.

John P. Blankenship

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital. Sent to
Banks St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Michael

13

33

Mo.

John C. Blanchard
Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster to Oct 31, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from Co. returned
Stoppage & 13⁰⁰ Advance money
paid by Maj. Atkinson*

Book mark:

Michael

D

33

Mo.

John I. Blankenship

Pike, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fort Barracks Mo, Aug 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9*, 1862.

Where *California*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Blankenship John D.

P. B., Co. *33* Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records <i>/</i>	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John B. Blankenship*

do ing to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *California* *March 15, 1862*
The *United States* *Army*
Witness: *Geo. W. Hays*

John B. Blankenship

No. *334*
John B. Blankenship
Enlisted at *California* *March 15, 1862*,
By *Geo. W. Hays*
334 Regiment of *Mass* *Vol*
enlistment; last served in Company ()

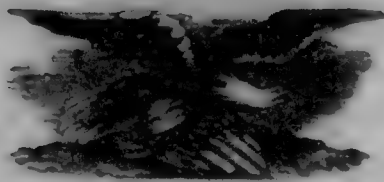
Reg't of
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John B. Blankenship*
Do certify, That I am the
of *John B. Blankenship*
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Witness:
Given at
The *United States* *Army*

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John (S) Blankenship* born in *W. Virginia*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Tuesday* 8 day of *August* 1861,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John (S) Blankenship do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Col. Jordan's*

this 8 day of *August* 1861.

Witness

Geo. H. Hopp

John (S) Blankenship

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John (S) Blankenship* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Geo. H. Hopp

wa 21

Jan 12 6

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of J. D. Blankenship

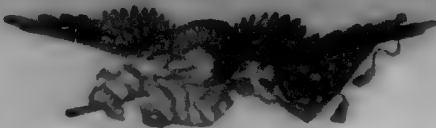
late of Company (C), 33rd

Regiment of ~~Inf~~ ^{old} who died

at Coma Hosp. B. B. Co

the 27th day of December 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private J. D. Blankenship late of
 Captain _____ Company (*16*), of the *33rd*
 Regiment *60. Inf. vls* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Conv. Hosp.* at *Benton Barracks*
 the *27th* day of *December* 186*2*.
 Cause of death *Rubeola + Pneumonia*

INVENTORY.

No	ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Storage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Coat Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Prock.	Patigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Species	Bank Notes
																				\$1.50 Blank.	\$10.00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private J. D. Blankenship deceased, and are in
 store at *Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
St. Louis Dec. 27th 1862
W. D. Darnall Surgeon
in charge

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

J. J. Blannenship
C. 33. M^o

Dec 27. 62

Benton Brns

St Louis M^o

✓

B

no 2 = 68

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *J. D. Blankenship* ✓
Date of Death. *Dec. 27th 1862*
Place of Death. *Convalescent Hspt. O. B. K.*
Name of Company. *C.*
Name of Regiment. *3rd Ind. Inf.*
Age, (if known.) *2*
Cause of Death. *Eutecia + Pneumonia*
Height of Deceased. *5*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of
B. Danach
Surgeon in charge

'3'

R6

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John L. Blankenship

Private of Company B

33 Regiment of Med. Infy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

27
Died Dec 26 1862
Wounded & died
Dec 11. Killed by
the enemy 12 Dec.
1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac D. Blankenship
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 33
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Rubeolar pneumonia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers Mo.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Amey B. Darrach
Capt John G. Henderson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 26 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lawson's Penitentiary,
St Louis, Mo.

REMARKS.

By Garrison

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John D. Blankenship
 Rank: Private Company: B. Regiment: 33
 Arm: Rif. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Tubercular pneumonia

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

LP

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers, Vol. 1.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. B. L. Larrach D.
Capt. John G. Henderson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 26 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Law Hospital Benton Pk.,
St. Louis, Mo.

REMARKS.

W. Garrison

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. D. Blankenship

Inf of Company *E*

33 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Notes of Casualty: *See above*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master of Special Video

and Recruiting Service

*Paymaster's receipt
for proceeds of effects
sent 2 Andl's gross
24th H&I. No. 15.*

A. J. Harrison

Clerk.

(115)

✓

133

Plantership Thompson H.

Co. F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8582916.
 2 8583006
 3 8583095
 4 8583182
 5 8583274
 6 8583341
 7 8583418
 8 8583491
 9 8583554
 10 8583613
 11 8583671
 12 8583727
 13 8583782
 14 8583838
 15 8583887
 16 8583935
 17 8583981
 18 8584027
 19 8584070
 20 8584115
 21 8576038

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

B 33 Mo.

Thompson, N. H. Blankinship
Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., May 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 22, 1864

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing acc. last settled
to include Oct 31 1864. Clothing
acc. can now be stated the
company books being away
from the command at the

Book mark:

(248) *Franklin* *Coyd*

APR. 18

8576038

418914

time the 2^d was
made

Bounty paid \$2.50. Bounty
due \$7.50

Due the U. S. for trans-
portation 14.40 1/2

Due the U. S. for camp
& garrison equipment
4.90. Received and in
accordance with G. O. no
77 War Dept. A. G. O.
Washington D. C.

3

33

Mo.

Thompson H. Blankinship

Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Mo., Aug 10 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 45.12; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6.78

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. H. H. H.

Therapist's Term, since Feb. 12, '65.

Due H. & Transportation \$ 3.82

No discharge given on muster-
roll of Company.

Book mark:

25.00

(261)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Thompson H. Blankenship

Bat., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn., since Feb 12, 1865.

Due U.S. for transportation, \$2.62

Book mark:

E. S. Travis

33

33

Mo.

Thompson H. Blankenship

Cot., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn.
since Feb. 12, 1865.

Book mark:

E. S. Woods,

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Thompson H. Blankenship

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital, Memphis,
Tenn., since Feb. 12, 65.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Thompson A. Blackship

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. A. A.
Legat

A.

33

Mo.

J. H. Blankenship

Sgt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(555)

Leis
(opposite)

33

Mo.

D. H. Blanchard
1st, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. L. Lick
(Signed)

219

33

Mo.

L. H. Plankanchi
Priv.; Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leik

33

Mo.

*J. H. Blankenship**Pvt.*, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Capt

B

33

Mo.

T. H. Blankenship

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

J. H. Blankenship

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Wark

Copyist

73

33

Mo.

J. A. Blankinship

Private, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(504)

Catores
company

B

33

Mo.

J. H. Blauksan ship

Regt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(528)

26 art

Copies

B

33

Mo.

J. H. Blankenship

PM, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hah

B

33

Mo.

I. H. Blankenship

Pvt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

I. H. Blankenship
Clerk

B

33

Mo.

E. H. Blankenship

Pvt, Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(253)

Copyist.

E

33

Mo.

J. H. Blankenship

Pat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

B

33

Mo.

T. H. Blankinship

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

(2)

33

Mo.

4. Bluntinskip

Pat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5th Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Williams

(268)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Thompson H. Blumenship

Pat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Bks, Mo, Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

134
Rosenberg Charles
Co. H, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8585603
2 8585692
3 8585783
4 8585840
5 8585953
6 8586022
7 8586098
8 8586160
9 8586227
10 8586293
11 8586348
12 8586403
13 8586456
14 8586509
15 8586555
16 8586600
17 8586644
18 8586686
19 8586726
20 8586770
21 32915336

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B | 33 | Mo.

Charles Blumberg

Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion healthy

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Union

By whom Stanielson term 3 y m.

Remarks: Promoted to Corporal
July 14/63 Reduced to
rank Nov. 21/63.

Ballou

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg

Brig., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Brig. Muster-out Roll, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1864; drawn since \$24.75

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$24.100; due \$24.100

Remarks: Due for Delinquent
arms & outfit \$6.00

Book mark:

(351)

Edmundson

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg

Private, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blomberg

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1885*, 1885.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(B)

33

Mo.

Charles Blumberg

Private, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

B.

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg

Pvt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

Kennedy
Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg
Priv, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

(25)

P. Amey
Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

Charles Blumberg
Privt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 188*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ramsey
Clerk

B.

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg

Pvt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Kennedy

Copyd.

B.

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg
Pvt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blumberg

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1883

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Payton

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blomberg
Cnpl., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Oct, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

B

33

Mo.

Chas. Blumberg
Corpl., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inten

(135)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

⁺Chas Blumberg
Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1883

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blumberg
Priv, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1883.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

M. Jones
Approved

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blumberg
Pt. 26, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blumley

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

(250)

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blumberg

Ph., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

(258)

Original

B

33

Mo.

Charles Blumberg

Ch., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

(25)

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Chas. Blumberg
Chas. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Bk. Mo., Sep. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Where *Union Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jones

Blomberg, Chas.

, Co.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effect

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Blomberg* desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
eighteen years and *months* of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Union, Mo.*
The *18th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

W. H. ...
Charles Blomberg

Blomberg

No.

1 *Charles Blomberg*
Enlisted at *Union, Mo.*
August 18th 186*2*
By *A. H. ...*
93rd Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *...*
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three*
years.
Witness

Given at
The

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Union

I, *Charles Blomberg* born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *eighteenth* day of *August A. D.* 18 *64*
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Charles Blomberg _____ do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Union*
this *18th* day of *August 1864* *Charles. Blomberg*
Before *A. Stanislaus*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Charles Blomberg*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, brown hair, healthy*
complexion, is five feet five inches high.

A. Stanislaus
Recruiting Officer.

135

Bloom, Jacob

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Blum, Jacob</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 9205 *D (5th) 85*

See also

+ *Plum. Jacob* 136

(Co. D., 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580583	26
2	8580468	27
3	8580563	28
4	8580654	29
5	8580742	30
6	8580813	31
7	8580895	32
8	8580967	33
9	8581036	34
10	8581103	35
11	8581166	36
12	8581227	37
13	8581288	38
14	8581349	39
15	8581408	40
16	8581462	41
17	8581513	42
18	8581565	43
19	8581613	44
20	8581666	45
21	820522-1885	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 82152(2/10)85

✓ See also

B 33 Inf. Mo.

Jacob Blum
D, 33 Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8205 D. 1885.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 29, 1885

Admitted to Webster g. h.,
Memphis, Tenn., Aug.
26, 1863, with bilious
intermittent fever; furloughed
Sept. 15, 1863, & discharged
Oct. 15, 1863. He returned
Jan'y 8, 1864, and was
returned to duty Jan'y 20,
1864.

Charge of Duration of October
18, 1863, is recorded under
the provisions of the act
of Congress approved July
5, 1864.

He was absent without proper
authority from Oct. 18, 1863, to
January 8, 1864.

Carroll

19
Sirrot Blum

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Custom Breveling, Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....*1* 50

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*5* 30

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....*25* 100; due \$.....*75* 100

Remarks:

Book mark *W. J. Smith & Co. Sec 8. 2. 5. 1.*

W. J. Smith & Co. 1865 762 f.

Cooper

B.

33

Mo.

Isaac Bloom

Priv, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detilled as forage*
train and by order
B. C. H. Marshal Jan'y
5765

Book mark: _____

Cooke

(265)

Copyright

13. | 33 | Mo.

+ Jacob Bloom
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1860.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. service as
Tram Train Guard
since Aug 5/65.

Book mark:

Coone

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 to Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On sick service as
Forage Train Sergeant
since Jan'y 5/65

Book mark:

Cooke

8 | **33** | **Mo.**

Rec'd B. L. ...

Co. D, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

...
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum

Art., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

Castling
Copyist

A

33

Mo.

Frederick B. Bunn

Co. D, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Eastman
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Isaac Blum
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1864
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

On Blum's column of
Present.

Book mark: _____

(216)

Erasmus
Original

8 | **33** | **Mo.**

Sgt. Blum
Pl., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 33 | Mo.

Jacob Blum
Pt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rel'd Feb. Jan'y 24th,
having been sick at
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Hunt
Capt.

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Memphis, Tenn. since
Sept. 18. 63. Due G.M. Dept.
\$2.26 for transportation
from St Louis to Memphis
Miss

Book mark: _____

(358)

J. Blum

Original

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Due P.M. Dept. for
transportation furnished
from St Louis to Bannock
Mills Aug. 21. 63.

Absent on sick furlough

Book mark:

(246)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum
Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Sent up river on Keph.
Boat, Aug. 21, 63.

Book mark:

(250)

J. A. Hewatt

Copy 100

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Blum

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum
Pri. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. O. Arnold

(266)

Approved

B |

33

| Mo.

Jacob Blum
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E. A. Arnold

(763)

(signed)

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum
Pi., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1862)

L. E. Amos
Chaplain

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum

Sil, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: ..

Book mark: ..

H. E. Arnold

(248)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blume
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

(365)

H. E. Arnold

B

33

Mo.

Jacob Blum

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1862

Where Lyon

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 1205-0-A.B.C. (124)
1885

H. E. Arnold

B | 33 | Mo.

Blum, Jacob
Pvt. Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, ~~Sept 17~~ 1813

Order No. 714

Requisition of John Jacob Plummer

C. D. 33. 9th Inf

For

From St. Louis

To Keokuk 300

Nature of service

Forage

137

Blumberg, Cha.

Co *7*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Blumberg, Charles</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

138

Bobb, Benjamin F.

Co *B*, **83** Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Ben Bobb, Benjamin F.

Book Mark:

See also

139
Bock Henry
Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8588185
2 8578092
3 8588350
4 8578128
5 8578215
6 8578315
7 8578347
8 8578447
9 8579065
10 8589349

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bock
Pvt., Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler Mo. 10th Sep. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Sept 23, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *by 2^d 1862*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

by D. O. 2^d 5th Sep 6. 1862.

Book mark: _____

(361)

A. A. Kitch

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Henry Bock

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Ins., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Memphis
Tenn. Apr - 5 / 63

Book mark: _____

33 | Mo.

Henry Back
Out, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd Post Office*
Memphis Tenn April
5 1863. Chron diarrhea

Book mark:

W. M. Muck

33

Mo.

Henry Beck

Appears on _____
for _____
Company Muster Roll
Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Present or absent *March - April*
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:
*Post Hospital Memphis Tenn.
(sick) March 9:63*

Book mark: _____

W. Michaels

(350)

A

33

Mo.

Henry Back

Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Post Hospital Memphis Tenn.
(sick) March 9th 63.*

Book mark:

Michael

B

33

Mo.

Henry Sack

Priv., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Is at Memphis Tenn*
at Post Hospital awaiting
discharge. Broken down
in health

Book mark:

Michael

(X33)

(signed)

P

33

Mo.

Henry Beck

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left in Convalescent Hospital
at Helena Ark Feb 24 1863*

Book mark:

(256)

Michael

Supp.

S

33

Mo.

Henry Beck

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

B.

33

Mo.

Henry Bock.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Transferred by Special
Order No. 25 Sept 6, to Co.
B.

Book mark:

A. H. Reede

S

33

Mo.

Henry Rock

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in to Oct 31, 1867.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred from Comp. N.
Pay due from enlistment.
Stoppage \$13.00 Advance money
paid by Regt. Adjutant*

Book mark:

Michael

D.

33

Mo.

Henry Back

Priv., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 23

1862.

Where

Rick Fountain, Mo.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Rock Henry
_____, Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1854
Henry Beck, Private
Co. B. 3^d Mo. Infantry

Discharged 5th 1863
Memphis Tenn.

440

18

58

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 27, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Richard Smith was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1865, at _____,

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the

day of _____, 1865, at _____,

in Company D, 33^d Regiment of Mo Infantry

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the

months of Period August 16th, 1865, he is reported

Richard Smith's Term April 5th 1865

28

W.H.S.

Major

Chas. Buck

Adj. Gen.

140 7.
Boggs, James M
Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8579164
2 8579250
3 8576311
4 8579334
5 8579415
6 8579492
7 8579557
8 8579626
9 8579690
10 8579749
11 8579803
12 8579857
13 8579913
14 8579964
15 8580019
16 8580068
17 8580112
18 8580157
19 8580199
20 8580242
21 8580285
22 31100695

Book Mark:

See also

13

33

Mo.

James M. Boags

Capt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15.00 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Beck

B

33

Mo.

James M Boggs
Plt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

13

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs

Cpt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. R. R.

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs
Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. P. Beck

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

James M. Baygo

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Collings

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

James M. Baggs

Port

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

James M. Bagg
Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.100 for

Due Gov't, \$.100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

B

33

Mo.

James M. Boyce
Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

James M. Bogg

1st, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(247)

Collins

Copyright.

13

33

Mo.

James M. Buggs

Rd

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

James M. Bagg
921, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 & Dec. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs
Pl _____, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

13

33

Mo.

James M. Baggs

11, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, 1 Aug. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. f. Approved

15

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs

P. 1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs.

Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Sept. 15
to Oct. 31/62, on account of
error when last paid.

Book mark:

Baker

B 1

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs

Private, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Shaved

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

B | 33 | Mo.

James M. Boggs

Pvt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

for Nov. 1/12 to Feb. 28, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 15, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Returned to Co. C. Oct.

9, 1862. Being absent, rec'd.

no pay on last pay roll.

Book mark :

J. J. Baker

B.

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs.

Priv., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
in Roll, Mo.

Book mark:

Baker.

B

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs.

1st, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital at
Rolls, since Oct 16/62.

Book mark:

(356)

Baker
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 15, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Is at Post Hospital
at Rolla Mo.Received one month's advance
pay \$12-

Book mark:

Bark

B.

33

Mo.

James M. Boggs.

Private, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rept'd Sept. 10/62, at Benton Barracks. Sent to Rolla Hosp. from Camp Fisk, Oct. 10/62. Pay due from enlistment. Paid 1/3 Sept 20/62, from Major Atkinson.

Book mark:

Atkinson

B.

33

Mo.

James H. Boggs

Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

~~Benton~~ Bks. Mo., Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Praker

2

¹⁴¹
Boil Francis
Co. 4, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8584225	26
2	85821312	27
3	85821402	28
4	85821482	29
5	8584564	30
6	85821626	31
7	8584690	32
8	85821759	33
9	858218215	34
10	85821890	35
11	8584957	36
12	8585021	37
13	8585086	38
14	8585151	39
15	8585214	40
16	8585276	41
17	8585336	42
18	8585393	43
19	8585446	44
20	8585502	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

James Brit

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wentworth Mo, Aug 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept, 1864*.

Last paid to *Sept, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *One Medal C. Co. D*

Marriage V. Co. D

W. B. Co. D

W. B. Co. D

W. B. Co. D

Book mark:

J

33

Mo.

Francis Boyle

....., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 6.6.65*
Expense 8.65⁰⁰

Book mark:

Boyle

B | **33** | **Mo.**

Francis Boyle
_____, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Paid

P

33

Mo.

Francis Scyles

P, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 189*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

73

33

Mo.

+

Francis Boyle

Chin., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in hospital,
Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 17, 1864

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Francis Boile

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. A.

Mo.

_____, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

(255)

Copyright

3

33

Mo.

Francis Bail

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Milam

Copyrighted.

B

33

Mo.

Francis Boile

Chas., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Francis Boil

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Humphreys Copied

B

33

Mo.

Francis Berl

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

Francis Boil

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Francis Boil

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Thompson

B

33

Mo.

Francis Soil

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(256)

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

Francis Paul

Ret., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

B

33

Mo.

Francis Bail

Pvt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chambers

(N80)

B

33

Mo.

Linn's Rail

Per, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

St. Louis
Copied

B

33

Mo.

Francis Poil

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Wm. H. ...
Cappin

B

33

Mo.

Francis Boil

Plt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Hammer

B

33

Mo.

Francis Boil

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 34 years

Appears as

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton R. Co., Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862

Where Breckenridge, Mo.

Period 9 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

142

Bombar, Francis E.

Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Bombar, Frank E.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark

See also

¹⁴³
Bonds. Creed Albert

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8586875	26
8586959	27
8587041	28
8587175	29
8588125	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Grade A Bonds

iii, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Deulin Barracks Mo, Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to \$13 advanced pay, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled even, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 ³⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 35 - 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Died Post Hospital Deulin
Barracks Mo Dec 30/63

Book mark : _____

O. H. Moore

B | 33 | Mo.

Grede A. Bonels

But, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Disease at

Center Barracks Mo.

Dec. 27. 1862

Received Notice of

Death Jan 4. 1863

Book mark:

J. Merchant

B

33

Mo.

Crede A. Bonds

Put, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Bent
Barracks. No sick,
Paid \$13, advance pay
\$25, advance Bounty

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

B

33

Mo.

Crede A. Bonds

Put

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 5th to Jan 1

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(355)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Breed Albert Bonds

But, Co. V, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 31 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rk. Mo., Sep 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Leake Mo.

Period 3 years

Remarks: Paid \$27. (\$2, Pre-
mium & \$25, Bounty)

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Bonds, C. A.

P., Co. D, 33 Reg't Mr.

2/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. P. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
AUG 7 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

Prin.
ride at Bondu
33rd Reg't of Mo Inf vols

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate: with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General's Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss of property to order, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges should be entered under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by the State, Territory, or not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the manifestations of Veterans or former Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Breda A Bonds, a Private of
Captain J. P. Burnett Company (B) of the 53rd Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Amherst Co, State
of Virginia, aged 24 years; 6 feet — inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of August, 1862, at Sacred M^r
by W. J. Porter, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 5th day of September, 1862, at
St Louis Mo, by St J. P. Burnett U. S. Capt; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death

Died at Benton Barracks Dec 27th 1862 of Disease
The said Breda A Bonds was last paid by Paymaster
One Month's pay, including advance day of _____, 186—, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty five $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186—.

He is indebted to _____ **PUTLER**, _____ $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{44}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Selma Ala, this 19th day
of July, 1866.

J. P. Burnett
Capt & Co. 2nd Bn. Inf. Va.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 65. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 65th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If the legal representative recovers the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Charles A. Bond

Late of Company *I.*

33rd Regt of *Mo Inf* *Vol*

Volunteers, who died at *Benjamin Barr*
St Louis Mo
on the *7* day of *December* 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Credle A Bonds late
 a Private of Captain J. J. Burnett Company F of
 the 3rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Laclede in the State of Missouri on
 the 15th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 5th day of September 1862, at St. Louis Mo
 in Company F, 3rd Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Amherst County in the State
 of Virginia; he was 34 years of age, 6 feet 6 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Benton Barracks St Louis on the 27th day of December 1862, by
 reason of Disease

INVENTORY					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel socks.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Knitile trunks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Money.....	
				Spells.....	
				Notes.....	

It is hereby certified that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Credle A Bonds, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Surgeon in Charge of Hospital at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE)

STATION: St Louis

DATE: July 19 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Capt J. C. 33rd Mo Inf Vol
 Commanding the Company.

Dec 11/9

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of C. A. Bonds

late of Company (I), 33rd

Regiment of ~~Mass.~~ ^{who died}

at ~~Conrad's~~ ^{B. B.}

the 27th day of December 1862

Read of B. Samack Aug.
son in charge the
effects of my husband

C. A. Bonds

Elizabeth Bonds
Attest

Thomas J. Grace

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain

Company

(), of the

...late of

John

Regiment

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

in

years of age

feet

inches high.

complexion.

eyes.

hair, and by occupation when enlisted

died in (Oma). Fresh. at

Benton Barrick

the

2700

day of December 186

Cause of death

Munro & Sigurd J. Measels

INVENTORY

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cup.
1	Forage Cap.
1	Grenade Coat.
1	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Saddle Pack.
	Fatigue Overall.
	pr. Trowsers.
	pr. Flannel Drawers.
	pr. Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	pr. Boots.
	pr. Shoes.
	pr. Socks.
1	Blanket.
1	Donkey sack.
1	Hayrack sack.
1	Dardun.
	Total \$
	Bank \$
	Notes \$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Viratelo. a. Bonas

deceased, and are in

store at Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Quinn Barracks & B. Danahy Angus
St. Louis Dec 2nd 1862 W. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—The Instructions of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

C. A Bonds

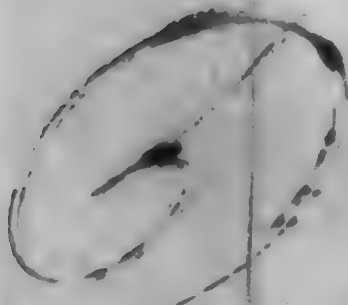
J. 33. N^o

Dec 27. 62.

Benton Bricks

St Louis N^o

✓



3-63
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, *N. N. Bond*
Date of Death, *Dec. 27th 1862*
Place of Death, *Conyale Hospital B. B. S.*
Name of Company, *D*
Name of Regiment, *33d Mo. Inf.*
Age, (if known,) *Not known*
Cause of Death, *Pneumonia & sequelae of Measles*
Height of Deceased, *Not known*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of
B. Danach
Surgeon Major

144.
Bonds, Isaiah W

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586876	26
2	8586960	27
3	8587042	28
4	8587124	29
5	8587207	30
6	8587266	31
7	8587346	32
8	8587473	33
9	8588129	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Isiah H Bonds

Pri., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to Oct. 21, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~1861~~, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.23 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Louisville

May 1/63.

Book mark:

O. H. Bonds

B

33

Mo.

Frank W. Bonds

Pr., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died in Hsp'l*
at St Louis Mo.
May 1st, 1863. Rec'd
notice July 15th.

Book mark :

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

David W. Bonds

Pl, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent north march*
14, 1863. Sick. since
arrived at St. Louis
died in May. Rec'd
no official notice

Book mark:

J. Walker

(568)

Q 7700

B

33

Mo.

Isaiah N. Bonds

Pvt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Memphis

Jan. Mar. 10. 1863 sick

Book mark:

J. Albrecht

B

33

Mo.

Isaiah M. Bonds

But, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Memphis Mil-
itary Hospital Tenn.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(1863)

(copy)

B

33

Mo.

Isaiah N. Bonds

But

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Helena comalesent

Camp Feb 24

Book mark:

A. Muchant

(558)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Isaiah H. Bonds

Plt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paid \$13. Advance pay
\$25. Advance Bounty

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

(258)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Asiah H. Bonds

Det., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

B

33

Mo.

Isaiah M. Bonds

But, Co. D

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Bhs Mo, Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18

, 1862.

Where

Yacleda Mo.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Paid \$27. (\$2. Re-
mune & \$25. Bounty)

Book mark:

A. A. Merchants

Bonds, Isaac W.
P. Co. 2, 33 Reg't Mo.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"J"

704

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

100th
Prick of Company 1st
33 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 1, 1863,
Wounded, Sept 23,
1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. B. Jones
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 52
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Discharged

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

W. B. Jones

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

73

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of the
War of 1863
 REMARKS.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. B. Jones
under

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen Hospital, Louis

W. B. Jones
 Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 23. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—The copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 23rd Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be entered, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1863." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 3,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be entered, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1863."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Isaiah Bonds

Late of Company

33rd Reg't of Missouri

Volunteers, who died at St. Louis Mo

on the 1st day of May 1863.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU.

Washington, December 23rd 1864

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

Quarters General Hospital
St. Louis Mo

this Office, and contains all the information in the case that

can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

W. H. Wood

Act. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. E. D.

Paymaster's receipt for proceeds of effects, sent to Auditor, Aug. 21st 1863
The money (Special Order) paid

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

Dec 22 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final
Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. H. Leonard
(Signature)

Colonel Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

HEP

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Isaac W. Bond

Co. W 33 Reg. Mich. Inf.

Died May 1st 1863

Lawson Genl. Hosp.

St. Louis Mo

Final statement made

End

1717

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Isaiah*

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for former service under the Act of August 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used in the Muster Roll.
2. So also of any other extra pay, for which he may be mustered, as Act. Hosp. Steward, &c., and which may be still due him.
3. The amounts of retained pay due, at date, will be carefully stated.
4. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property, and the articles and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully

No.	NAMES	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.	
			Years of Age.	EYES.	HAIR.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inch's.	STATE OR KINGDOM.	TOWN OR COUNTRY.
	<i>Isaac W Bonds</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>blue</i>	<i>light</i>	<i>light</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	<i>Nelson</i>

Total Clothing account of Private Isaiah W. Bonds of Co (D) 3

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Capt Geo

Station: Helena Ark

Date: April 30th 1863

at W Bonds of Co. II 33^d reg. Mo Vol Infy

NOTES.

8. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
9. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT, must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
10. Should the man have been engaged in an action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
11. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

COUNTY.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		REMARKS
		WHEN.	WHERE.	BY WHOM.	PERIOD.	BY PAYM'TR.	
m Co	farmer	Aug 13	La. Lee Mo	W. J. Porter	3 years	Maj Martin	Oct 31 1862

3^d reg Mo Vol Infy (B 3401) Thirty four and 1/100 dollars

see H Tracy Co. II 33^d Mo Vol

See H Tracy Capt
Company Co. II 33^d Infy Mo Vol

Isiah W. Bonds

Pr 9. 33. M^e

May 1. 63.

Lanron G. H

St Louis M^e

Deeds Ent.¹

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Isiah W. Bonds

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

33rd Reg.

Name of Company,

F

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

May 17, 1863

Place of Death,

Laborer Gen. Hospital, No. 5

Cause of Death,

Chronic Diarrhoea

*By order of C. T. Alexander M.D.
Surgeon in Charge*

¹⁴⁵
Bonner. Charles

Co E, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8581777

2 8581861

3 8576318

4 8581949

5 8582037

6 8582100

7 8582155

8 8582218

9 8582272

10 8582326

11 8582375

12 8582419

13 8582465

14 8582507

15 8582556

16 8582600

17 8582643

18 8582683

19 8582725

20 8582782

21 8576236

22 8582841

23 31100694

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner
Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Blk's mo Aug 10, 186 J.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 J.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 28 for
Genl Hospital New
York City.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

Mo.

Pl, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Helena Ala. May 31, 1865.

Described:

When Mar 22, 1865

Where U.S. Gen Hosp N. Y.

Answer:

When **186**

Where

Remarks: Reported as a deer track
May 29-65

Due U.S. for 1 November 1865

" " " " Panthers, 45

1. 14

Book mark :

Fuller

13

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner
Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March 28, 1862.
from the Hospital, Due
MS. for one Haversack &
Canteen \$1.60.

Book mark:

(265)

J. Davis

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
New York City.
Due U.S. for transpor-
tation, \$22.00

Book mark:

(258)

W. Davis

Original

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bommer
Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at New
York. Due U.S. for trans-
portation \$22.00. Stoppage
for 10 cents. 1/5 ct.

Book mark:

W. A. A. A.

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner
Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sick at Gov't. Quarters*
St. Louis

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner

Plt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Lick camp at
Memphis from Sept 10-24*

Book mark:

Hamman

(216)

Copyright

R

33

Mo.

Charles Brown

Pr., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for 10 cents
lost for*

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Charles Garner

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov. \$ 100 for

Remark:

Book no:

(808)

Hammack
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Charles Corner

Co., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ab.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bennett

Priv., Co. E, 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

CB

33

Mo.

Charles Reuner

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

B

33

Mo.

Charles Banner

Pvt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salutem

B

33

Mo.

Charles Penner

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

(250)

Copyright.

13

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner

Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. H. Seward

B | 33 | Mo.

Charles Bonner

Pt. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Howard

B | 33 | Mo.
Charles Bonner
Pvt., Co. E., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll
of 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.
for Nov. 1/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Jun 7, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed & sent on duty
in Post Hosp. Jan 9/63.
Is still on duty.

Book mark:
J. J. Baker

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner

Pt

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detailed on
extra duty as
Hosp nurse
Jan 10/63

Book mark:

W Hewant

(350)

Original.

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner

Pt

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Stewart

Approved

B

33

Mo.

Charles Bonner

Pvt, Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Sept 5 - to Oct 31, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 28, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent. Absent

Remarks: Is now a prisoner
changed with being a deserter
from another Regt.
Received one month
advance pay \$13.

Book mark:

Hark

13

33

Mo.

+ Chas Banner
Pt., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Alias John
Gardner in jail
at Salem Mo charged
with desertion from
Merrill's Horse

Book mark:

JOHN Stewart
(250)
Coppied.

B

33

Mo.

Chas Bonner

St. Co. E

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Sept 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 22, 1862

Where

Jefferson Mo

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

J. M. Stewart

Copyright.

Bonner, Chas

P., Co. E, 33 Reg't Mo,

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Dep. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	/	Furlough	/
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	-

Bonner C
E

Special Order
No 25
Brig Genl Sherman
H Helena
Feb 3 1863

Head Quarters, District of Eastern Arkansas,

Holma Feb'y 3rd 1863

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 25

V. *Charles Bonner Company "E"*
33rd Missouri Infantry is detailed
as nurse at the Post Hospital and will
report immediately for duty to
L. G. Pease. Surgeon in Charge.

Recorded

By order of Brig. Genl. German.

C Bonner
Co "E"
33rd Mo.

R. L. Foreman
Adj. a, Assistant Adjutant General

Nov 11. 64.

Admit

Charles E. Bonner.

Pr. C. E. 33 ms.

Medical Director's Office,

DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

New York, Nov 11th 1864.

To the Attending Surgeon,
General Hospital,

Sadler House
New York City

Admit into the General
Hospital, under your charge, Chas
E. Bonner 1st of Co. C
33. Regiment Me. Inf.

Wm. H. Drayton

Medical Director, Department of the East.

Nov 24. 64.

Chas Bonner

Pmt £ 33 Mo

Indls to transfer

Office Cayoso General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn., Nov 21st 1864

Sir

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of Nov 13th, and forward him with the Descriptive List of Private Charles Sumner, Co 33rd Me. Inf who was paroled from this Hospital, Nov 1st, and report him on the records of this office as transferred.

Very Respectfully

J. H. S. Squire

Surgeon in charge

J. H. Squire

Capt E. M. S. Squire

Surgeon General

New York

Return to...
Ex 1 55 100

Furlough

Memphis, Tenn. —
Feb - Jan 2 Apr 2,
Capt D. H. Holt 1865

FURLOUGH

For all...
of Company...

1st Regiment...
of the...
Gen. C. C. Washburn

[Signature]
Adj. Gen.

ASSISTANT Q. M. OFFICE
Memphis, Tenn. 21
Transportation has been furnished from Mem-
phis, Tenn. to ...
... at a cost of \$22.94
to be charged to the Co. Company Commander,
and deducted from his pay by the quartermaster.
L. E. FAY VLIET,
Capt. and A. Q. M.

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Redeemed and Steamboat Captains are to pass the balance of this furlough to the extent stated
locality and return, at Military Rates for cash.

By order of Maj. Gen. C. C. WASHBURN.

WM. H. MORGAN,

Assistant Adjutant General.

4287. QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE
TREASURY DEPARTMENT
March 11th 1864
Presented to me by the Company Commandant
of the 1st Regt of Col. J. H. H. H. H.
and collected from him by the Quartermaster
C. J. H. H. H.
for the 1st Regt of Col. J. H. H. H.

Admitted into Ladies Home
U. S. A. Gen'l Hospital
Jan. 10th Nov 12-1

Subsistence has been furnished to said Chas. J. Jones, to the 31st
day of October, and pay to the — day of —
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at Manphis Tenn, this 31st day
of October, 1864

Daniel B. F. H.
 Surgeon General
 Commanding the Reg't.
 Major General

~~87~~ 10

Name... Charles... Bonner

Age... 24 Nativity... Kiangang, Szechuan

Married or Single.....Single

Residence J. A. Klier & Co.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Rank... Co. E... Regiment 33rd Me. Inf...

When admitted... Feb 9th 1964

From what source *of the district*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

General Hospital,
DeValls Bluff, Ark.

On what occasion reported Bushnell at 91.6.1890

Date 01/11/1969

Distance of ... *Pillsbury* ...

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Sent to Duty
Oct 15 1864

146

Bonner, Rufus M.
Co *C*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

147
Boscom, Herman

Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Boscom, Herman

Book Mark:

See also

148

Bascom, Norman
Co @ , 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Bascom, Norman</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

149

Beaumont, Jabez A.
Co *E*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

150
Bounds. Rufus M

Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575872	26
2	8575874	27
3	8579862	28
4	8579918	29
5	8579969	30
6	8580023	31
7	8580072	32
8	8580115	33
9	8580160	34
10	8580202	35
11	8580245	36
12	8580356	37
13	8576041	38
14	8575936	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11th Mo. Inf.

B

23

Mo.

Rufus M. Boudo

Ft. Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Mustered out in ac-

cordance with circular

from Surge Gen. office dated

Washington D. C. Nov. 4, 1864.

State office July 13, 1865

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576041

418974

Due U. S. for transportation \$1.51

Due Soldier on acc of clothing \$10.05

B | 33 | Mo.

Rufus M. Bounds
Pvt, Co. 6, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

from the organization named above,

to 11 Mo. Inf

Roll dated Selma, Ala., July 18, 1865.

When enlisted Feb. 8, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Feb. 13, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned not stated

Remarks: Left sick aticksburg

May 25 64. is now in St Louis.

Mo. He has did duty & never

will

Book mark :

David

(Signed)

3

33

Mo.

Reuben M. Bonds

Co. C., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Clinton, Arkansas Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 28*, 186 *5.*

Clothing account

Since Enlistment
Last settled, _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.09* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *2.00* 100

Remarks *Transferred to 11th Me.*

2nd Vols. 4th Order 113 Aug 25

Rept. July 17/65

Book mark : _____

J. Beck

B

33

Mo.

Rufus M. Bounds

Ct

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit from depot
July 29 64 at St. Louis Mo.
by Capt Thompson County
June 5 64 00 Sent to Hospital
aticksburg May 25 64

Book mark:

(250)

J. B. R.

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Refus M. Bounds

Capt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd from depot Feb
29/64 at Mount Hope, Va. 200
Feb 19/64 by Capt Thompson
Bounty due \$240⁰⁰ sent to
Hemp. Pickensburg May 25/64

Book mark:

(356)

J. Wick
Copyist.

73

33

Mo.

Rufus M. Bonnas
Capt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Account from depot*
Feb'y 29th M Bonnas free
Pay 19th & 30 Feb'y 19th by
Capt Thompson bounty due
\$240.00 sent to Capt
Vicksburg May 25/65

Book mark:

J. Pick
Clerk

B

33

Mo.

Refus M. Bounds

Prk, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd from depot
Feb 29, 1864. Pd Bounty \$60.00
Ad. pay \$13.00 Feb 19, 1864, by
Capt. Thompson. Bounty
due \$24.00.
Sent to Capt. Wehling
May 25, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

13

33

Mo.

Rufus M. Bounds

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit for 1 depot
Feb. 29, 1864. Bounty \$60.00
Adv. pay \$13.12. Feb. 29, 1864.
by Capt. Thompson.
Bounty due \$24.00. Sent
to Hqs. Vicksburg, May
25, 1864.

Back mark:

C. Collins

(258)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Refus M. Boudi
Pr, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Recruit from depot,*
Feb. 29, 1864. P'd bounty
\$60. Adv payd \$3 July
19, 1864 by Cap. Thompson.
Bounty due \$240
Sent to Hqspt, Vicksburg,
May 23, 1864.

Book mark :

Collings

B

33

Mo.

Refus M. Bounds

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from depot
Feb. 29, 1864. Paid bounty
\$60.00. Advance pay \$13.00,
Feb. 19, 1864 by Capt.
Thompson. Bounty due
\$24.00,
Sent to Recpt. Vicksburg
May 25, 1864

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

Refus M. Bounds

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd from depot Feb.
29, 1864. Paid bounty \$60.00.
Advance pay \$13.00 Feb. 19,
1864 by Capt. Thompson.
Bounty due \$24.00.

Book mark:

Collins

13

33

Mo.

Rufus M. Bounds

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recd. from depot Del. 24
64. Paid Bounty \$60.00.

Advance pay \$13.00.

Del. 19 1864 by Capt Thompson

Bounty, due \$240.00.

Book mark:

13, | 33, | Mo.

+ Rufus M. Bonner,

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 20, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Mo.,

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Ironton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Ironton Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 100

Where credited 3d Corp., 33rd Reg't

Company to which assigned Co.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Rufus M. Bonner.

Book mark:

Returning.

13 | 33. | Mo.

Refus M. Bounds,

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 33 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated
Orion Mo., Feb. 15, 1864.

Where born Wayne Co. Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Orion Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Feb. 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Orion Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300⁰⁰

Where credited S. 1st. S. 3d. Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Gen. P.

Sept. 15/64. in charge of

Feb. 15/64. in charge of

Book mark: f over

Flintwood

APR. 18

8575892

ALB 18

Henry Rodendauer
Capt. Co. D, 1st Regt.
M. S. M. Inf.

Boonds Rufus M.

, Co. *C*, **33** Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>1</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd Mo Org
to
Rufus M. Bounds

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo
July 11/65

Captain

In reply of yours d. July 4/65.
I have the honor to state that
Angus M. Wounds Co. C. 33. Mo Inf.
was admitted into this Hosp. August 26/64.
has received pay to include Febry 28/65
no Bounty paid to him while in this Hosp.
Clothing drawn while in this Hosp. to the amount
of \$5.00/100. Transportation furnished to him
to the amount of \$1.50/100.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

W R Siltou

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge,

Captain J. Hamilton

3. U. S. Artillery

(Must. & Disb. officer

St. Louis Mo)

one (1) pair of locks 0.35.
the total value thereof amounting to Fifty one $\frac{31}{100}$ Dollars and further
deposited for a net.

Rupus M. Bawnds

Given to and subscribed before me at

Notary Public

Notaried for 55 Cent. doc.

State of Missouri
 City of St. Louis

Know all men by these presents, that I, *John P. [illegible]*, of the County of [illegible] State of Missouri, do hereby certify that I have been paid last by the Government of the United States, to include February twenty eight A.D. 1865, that he has not received any other installments of Bounty but to the amount of Sixty Dollars in all, and that his Clothing account has not been settled since enlistment in above Company and Regiment and that the following designated articles of Clothing embrace all which has been drawn by him since said enlistment; to wit:

One (1) single wool Blanket	\$3.60;	One (1) Juffy great Coat	\$8.50;
One (1) Juffy Uniform Coat	8.75;	One (1) pair of Juffy Trowsers	3.10;
Two (2) flannel Shirts	3.14;	Two (2) pair of drawers	2.00;
One (1) pair of flannel Shirts	2.20;	Two (2) pair of Socks	0.70;
One (1) forage cap	0.65;	Two (2) pair of Juffy Trowsers	6.20;
One (1) Blouse	3.25;	One (1) pair of Boots	3.95;
One pair of Socks	0.35;	One (1) pair of Juffy Trowsers	3.10;
One (1) J.C. Shirt	1.57;	One (1) pair of Socks	0.35;

• the total value thereof amounting to Fifty one $\frac{31}{100}$ Dollars and further deposit says not.

Rupus M. Bawvels

Given to and subscribed before me at

St. Louis Mo this eight day of July A.D. 1865

Wm. C. [illegible]
 Notary Public

Notary Public

Jefferson Barracks Mo
July 7/65.

Captain

I have the honor to state that
Private Rufus M. Bounds Co. C. 33. Mo Inf
who was a few days absent from this Regt
has been paid in this Regt to Feb 28/65.
Clothing drawn in this Regt to the amount
of \$ 5/100. & due M. I. for transportation
\$ 1.50/100.

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
J. Latham
Assistant Surgeon
Executive Officer

Captain J. Hamilton
3. U. S. Artillery
Mustering and Disb. officer

St. Louis Mo

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To
Col. E. B. Alexander
Chief of Staff
St. Louis Mo.

"Description List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company. It is given to the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be ordered with a statement to that effect by the proper officer. The proper officer should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing and other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the proper officer of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled from these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not be included in the final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

W. H. 100-11-3

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington June 26, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Rufus M. Bourne, a Private in Company C, 93

Regiment Mo. Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Rufus M. Bourne, a Private in Company C, 93rd Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 8th day of July, 1864, at the town of Trenton in the State of Mo. by C. H. Noel, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 10th day of July, 1864, at the town of Trenton in the State of Mo. by C. H. Noel, to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the month of _____ that he was last paid by _____ in the _____ day of _____, 1865.

No record of last payment.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the muster roll of his Company for March and April 1865 he is reported - Absent from duty - July 29th 64. Bounty 60^{cts} or Adv. pay \$1.13 or by Capt. Thompson. Bounty due \$240.00

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Brock

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

Col. E. B. Alexander

Chief of Office Mo.

St. Louis Mo.

"Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a discharge list from his company. It is to be used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by the company commander, and should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the proper authority, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled from these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not be settled from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

W. H. 113

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Bouché, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by and before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco, Cal. the 7 day of February 1864.

Witness: B. M. Bouché

Wm. M. Bouché

33. No 2ndy
No. 27

Regt. M. Bouché, 1st Regt.
Volunteered at San Francisco, Cal.
February 7 1864,
By Cap. Wm. M. Bouché
1st Regt. M. Bouché, 1st Regt.

Discharged 18
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. M. R.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Oranor

I, Rufus M. Bounds born in Layman County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Rufus M. Bounds do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this Eighth day of February 1864

Witness

James R. McCormick
Capt. & Co. in Regt. of

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James R. McCormick

Barry of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Rufus M. Bounds
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

O. More

Capt. & Co. in Regt. of

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 33^d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 13th day of February 1864, at Oranor, Mo.

C. H. McCormick
Vol. H. 1st A. A. P. M. Co. in the Missouri
Regt. of Mo. Volunteers

151
Bourn, William C

Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8579166	26
2	8579251	27
3	8579335	28
4	8579416	29
5	8579493	30
6	8579558	31
7	8579627	32
8	8579691	33
9	8579750	34
10	8579804	35
11	8579858	36
12	8579914	37
13	8579965	38
14	8580020	39
15	8580069	40
16	8580144	41
17	8580354	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also D.H.E.

VB

103

33

Mo.

William L. Bourne

Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Centon Pennacks Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, Since Enlistment 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred to Mounted Regts
by order War Dept Oct 18.
64 Rec'd for ordnance
13 price Pen rifle by order
Capt Martine

Book mark:

J. A. Beck

B

33

Mo.

William L. Bourne

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Transferred
Due for Kitapsack, haversack & Canteen.

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

William C. Bourne

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Sent to Receipt. St.
Louis, June 12, 1864.

Book mark:

Callings

(256)

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

William C. Bourne

Priv., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Capt. St. Louis, June 12, 1863.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William C. Bourne

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Heph. St. Louis, June 12, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

B

33

Mo.

William L. Bourne

Pvt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Hosp. St. Louis, June 12, 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

Colling

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

William C. Bourne

Rt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to H. 1st. Div. June 12 / 63.

Book mark:

(858)

W. C. Bourne

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

+ William L. Bourne

P. 1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forRemarks: Sent to Hosp. St. Louis
June 12 1863

Book mark:

(256)

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

William C Bourn

521

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital, St.

Louis June 12 1863.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William C. Bourn

B

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, 1 Aug. 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hoptl St Louis
June 12 / 63.

Book mark:

15

33

Mo.

William C Bourn

Pl

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

No. 6 charged with
with one third the price
of (English) Enfield Rifle.
Sick sent to St. Louis
June 11/63.

Book mark:

(258)

Copied.

B

33

Mo.

William C. Bourn.

Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Aker

Captain

B. |

33

| Mo.

William C. Bourn

Plt, Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(157)

Parker
(signed)

B

33

Mo.

William C. Bourn.

Pr

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

William E. Bourn

Co., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

Wm C. Bourn.

Regt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment
Rec'd 13 Sept. 20/62 from Major
Atkinson

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

Wm C. Bourn

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 20, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

Bourn Wm C
P. Co. C, ' 33rd Reg't Mo. Vols.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. L. Brown

33 Mo.

Received, at St. Louis, Mo., this 8th day of October 1862
 from Captain **R. S. HART**, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the following clothing
 and Camp and Garrison Equipage, that is to say:

NUMBER OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
		Dolls.	Cts.	
1 (One)	Inf Pants	3	55	New
2 (Two)	Knit Shirts	2	60	"
		\$6.15		
Witness: <u>Le Maître</u>				
William L. ^{his} ^{name} ^{known} Private Co. C. 3 ^d 2 ^d Mo Volunteers				

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

St Louis, Mo 8th 1862

Sir:

You are hereby
notified that I have this day issued to Private
M. C. Kenna
of your Company, the articles mentioned in the en-
closed receipt. I have charged the same on his
Description Book, and you will please have them entered
on the Company Books.

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant,

R. S. Kail
Capt. 10th

W. Capt. A. H. Campbell

Commanding Co. Co.

33^d Regt Mo Vol.

St Louis Mo

152

Bourne, William C.
Co *C*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Wm Bourne, William C.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also.

153
Bowe, Michael

Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8580384

2 8580460

3 8580564

4 8580655

5 8580733

6 8580804

7 8580887

8 8580959

9 8581034

10 8581104

11 8581167

12 8581228

13 8581289

14 8581350

15 8581409

16 8581463

17 8581514

18 8581566

19 8581614

20 8581667

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19.

33

Mo.

Michael Power

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Reckling Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 14 49 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Power

19. | 33 | Mo.

Michael Bear

Co., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cope

B. | **33** **Mo.**

Michael Lewis
Pr, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

B 33 Mo.

Michael Baur

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bowe

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 7, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bowe

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Estimating

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Michael Boone

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Continued

Copy 101

33

Mo.

Michael Brown

Co., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(265)

Copyright

E

33

Mo.

Michael Brown

Co. D, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

Michael B. we

Pat., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Stuart

Copyright

29

33

Mo.

Michael Dams

Port, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(216)

Fitz

General

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bowe

Pvt....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
Oct. 1. 63. from Capt. for
disorderly conduct.

Book mark:

(256)

J. H. Hunt

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Michael Rowe

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

J. H. Hunt

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bove

Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360)

Michael Bove

Copy 100

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bower

4th Corps Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Amos

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bowe

Corp. Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ~~dated~~ Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

(113.7)

1 copy

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bowe

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

H. E. Arnold

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bowe

Pri, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(100)

H. C. Arnold
Capt

33

Mo.

Michael Bowe

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Pay due from
Enlistment*

Book mark:

(148)

J. E. Arnold

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Michael Bour

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centennial, Aug 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Auer

154
Boyer, Henry A
Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582917	26
2	8583007	27
3	8583096	28
4	8583183	29
5	8583275	30
6	8583342	31
7	8583419	32
8	8583492	33
9	8583555	34
10	8583614	35
11	8583672	36
12	8583728	37
13	8583783	38
14	8583839	39
15	8583888	40
16	8583936	41
17	8583982	42
18	8584028	43
19	8584071	44
20	8584116	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Bryan

Co. 3

33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 18⁰⁹ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76⁶² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Bayer

Cvt

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

E. J. Woods

Captain

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Tronka

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

E. J. Crooks.

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

Henry Boyer

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(208)

Leib
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer
Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Detained as Guard*
for Ammunition
Train at Brownsville
Sept. 13th 1864

Book mark:.....

Leid
Copied

A.

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leib
Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer
Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Leib
Coryell

A.

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(265)

L. L. L.
L. L. L.

B

33

Mo.

Henry A Boyer

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

B

33

Mo.

Henry A Boyer

Pvt

, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

B

33

Mo.

Henry A Boyer

Cpl., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(550)

Hart

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

262

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry Boyer

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams

(258)

Copyright

28

23

33

Mo.

Sam. A. Sayer
Co. *F*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Not present
Memphis, sick*

Book mark:

L. W. Williams

(157)

Signature

33

Mo.

Henry F. Boyer

Enl, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at Helena in charge of transportation & Convalescent Camp, Feb'y 24/63*

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(258)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry A. Bayer

Pat, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. H. Williams

(326)

Copyright

3

33

Mo.

Henry A. Boyer

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 - Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

L. I. Williams
Copied

B

33

Mo.

Henry Boyer

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Bks Mo, Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

155
Boyle, Francis
Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

56
Brace, Erastus W

Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8580385

2 8580453

3 8580548

4 8580640

5 8580792

6 8580814

7 8580948

8 8576195

9 8581722

10 16956046

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

Ernest H. Grace
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co. Mo. Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Unknown* _____, 186 .

Clothing account: *Not settled*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Mo.*

May 1/65. See on roll

Book mark : _____

To one

G 1 33 1 Mo

Erastus W. Prince
Spri, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 2, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When 186

Where

Remarks:

Back mark:

Gustis

B

33

Mo.

Erastus W. Brace

Pos., Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated for May, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

B

33

Mo.

Charles W. Trace

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from*
St. Louis, May 1, 63.

Book mark:

(164)

J. M. Munn

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

+ E. Eustus M. Bruce

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid \$12.00 ad-
vance pay Sep 24/63.
Absent without leave
since Jan 1/63

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

31 33 | Mo.

Erastus H. Grace
Lieut., Co. D., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave at Springfield
Mo. since Jan 14/63.

Book mark:

(200)

H. E. Austin

(Copyist)

B

33

Mo.

Erastus M. Brace

3^d Sgt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave at Springfield,
Mo. since Jan 4/63.
Paid \$13.00 advance
pay Sep 20/62

Book mark:

(111)

H. E. Bruce

Copied

B

33

Mo.

Erastus H. Brace

3d Sgt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 3d Sgt.*

by warrant dated

Oct 7/62.

Absent without

leave

Hook mark:

(355)

H. E. Amodeo
Coyd.

B

33

Mo.

Eustace W. Brace

Sgt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment.

Sick - sent to Post
Hospt. Rolla Oct 18/62.
Des Roll given - Promot
ed Sgt. Oct 7/62 vice
given deceased.

Book mark:

(255)

L. E. Cruse

B | **33** | **Mo.**

Erastus W. Brace

Regt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug. 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1862

Where Lincoln

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Ansell

157
Bradley, Joab S

Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8580373

2 8580458

3 8580577

4 8580639

5 8580726

6 8580797

7 8580880

8 8580954

9 8581021

10 8581088

11 8581151

12 8581213

13 8581274

14 8581351

15 8581410

16 8581464

17 8581515

18 8581567

19 8581615

20 8581668

21 8576042

22 32173796

23 32447501

24 32914961

25 36724324

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

+ Frank S. Bradley

Pr., Co. D., 73 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn., July 13., 1867.

Muster-out to date July 13., 1867

Last paid to Oct. 31., 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1867; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 35⁸⁶ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: ~~Nothing~~ ^{nothing} ~~not~~ settled to

include Oct 31, 1867

Bounty paid \$ 5.00 Bounty due \$ 5.00

Muster-out in accordance

with G.O. no. 72 War Dept.

Book mark:

F. A. Cullinan

(346)

Approved

APR. 18

8576042

618914

date April 28, 1865—
from Aled. to date from
July 13, 1865

Had in his possession
and responsibility one
Knapsack, one Waver Sack
and one Canteen,

+ as shown on roll

P

33

Mo.

Joseph S. Bradley
Pvt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Mo. 7th, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Am. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *32 71* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 40* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Sick at Memphis*
Tenn Dec. Roll sent
May 28/65. M. Discharge
given.

Book mark: _____

Co. A

B

33

Mo.

J. S. Bradley

Pvt

, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent on furlough
since Jan 14/64

Apr + May 1864 Absent sent to
Vicksburg hosp't Apr 18/64

June 1864 Absent in Memphis
hosp't June 6/64

Aug + Sep 1864 Absent sent to hosp't
Memphis Aug 14/64

Dec 1864 Absent without leave
since Dec 16/64

Mar to July 1865 Absent sick
sent to Dir hosp't
Mar 28/65

Book mark:

~~Agmark~~

33

9 1 33 1 Mo

Gov L Bradley
Capt, Co. H 35 Reg't Mo Inf

Appear on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Has no due Roll

Name in this col
is Bradley.

Book mark :

Subm
Copyist.

B | *33* | *No*

J. T. Bradley
Priv, Co. *D*, *33* Reg't *No*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital.**

at **New Orleans, La.,**

for *Nov 1st* 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When *April 17* 186*5*.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Hook mark:

A. S. Evans

B | 33 | Mo.

Joab S. Bradley
3rd Corp'l, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Pike Co., Mo.

Occupation Teacher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

By whom Capt McKee; term 3 y'm.

Remarks Residence: Louisiana, Mo.

Appointed Corp'l Aug. 30, 1862.

Promoted 2^d Serg't Dec. 6, 1862.

Relieved of duty as 2^d Serg't

July 4/64 by O. O. No. from
Lt. Col. Heath, because of sick-
ness and continued absence
from Co.

Brown

D

33

Mo.

Leah L. Bradley
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sent to Gen. Hospital*
near Ft. Spanish, Ala.
Mich. 29/65

Book mark:.....

(258)

W. H. G.
Comdr.

Q

33

Mo.

Joah S. Bradley

Cat, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Division*
Hospital since March 29/65.

Book mark:

(200)

Fitz

Captain

Camps.

3

33

Mo.

Sacah A Bradley
Capt

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(144)

W. H. Hildg
Comdr.

Frank Bradley
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Ad. without leave*
from Dec. 10/64.

Book mark :

Joab S. Bradley
Cpt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Entitled to pay as
Sgt. from Oct 31/63,
to June 30/64. Received
of duty as Sgt July 1st 64.
Due 2nd M^o Sept. for travel at
\$12.51. - 1 Canton + St Paul
67 2. Total stoppage \$13.40

Book mark:

Erstling Copy

B

33

Mo.

John S. Bradley
Capt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present 21st in*
Hospital Memphis Tenn.
since Aug 14/64
Relieved of duty as 2^d Lieut.
July 17/64 and returned
to rank by S.O. of Gen.
Col. Hatch stop for
transportation \$5.92.
1 canton & 1 port 59.
Total stoppage \$6.57.

Book mark:

Eastman

(356)

0

Copyright

33

Mo.

Robert Bradley
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On 2. Mr. left for*
transportation \$5.75
1 Can't find lost
\$7 whole stoppage \$6.52
Absent sick in
Memphis

Book mark:

(268)

Copyright

33

Mo.

Frank D. Bradley

Private, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Frank D. Bradley
Private, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Present & in possession of
furnishings & baggage.*

Book mark:

B | 33 | Mo.

Paul S. Bradley
Sgt., Co. D, 93 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Released to Co. for
fuel allowance of 30 days
Feb'y 1864.

Due G. M. Dep't. for house-
fuel allowance \$5.⁰⁰ & Carriage
& Shop 54⁰⁰ in all \$6.⁵⁰

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

B

33

Mo.

John S. Bradley
Sgt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

W. H. Stuart

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Joab S. Bradley

Sgt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

P

33

Mo.

Leah S. Bradley
Sgt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

July

1864

3

33

Mo.

Joah S. Bradley

2 Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(160)

July

August

September

B

33

Mo.

Joab S. Bradley
2^d Sgt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

H. E. Amos

B

33

Mo.

Joab S. Bradley
Sgt, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(75)

H. E. Arnold

original

B | 33 | Mo.

Joab S. Bradley
2d Sgt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold
Copy

B

33

Mo.

Joab S. Bradley
2^d Sgt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Sgt
by S. O. No. 36 dated
Dec 6/62 from

Book mark:

H. C. Arnold

(105)

Joab S. Bradley
Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 5 to Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from*
Enlistment

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Joabel S. Bradley
Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862Where *Louisiana*Period *3* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

Bradley, Joab S.
Sgt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Mo.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	/ Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Frank S. Bradley
Sgt. Co. D, 33 ms.

Adm. to Harpe.

42921/1

Convalescent Camp Mekeburg Miss

April 26th 1864

Surgeon in charge Maine Hospital

you will please admit one patient from
the camp into Hospital and oblige

Approved

Yours etc etc

Wm. J. McKim

W. H. Hamner

Surgeon in Charge

Surgeon 178 Regt. N. Y. Inf.

205 Capt. S. Bradley
~~Gen. M. Bradley~~

in charge Convalescent Camp

Lieut. Col. D. S. Mearns

Bradley. Robert F⁵⁸

Co. 4, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8584226

2 8584313

3 8584459

4 8584544

5 8584607

6 8584629

7 8584692

8 8584761

9 8584827

10 8584892

11 8584959

12 8585023

13 8585088

14 8585153

15 8585216

16 8585278

17 8585331

18 8585388

19 8585441

20 8585498

Book Mark:

See also

33

Mo.

*Richard S. Bradley**P.*, Co. *G.*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *2.11* ³³ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.44* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *1.10* 100; due \$ *7.20* 100Remarks: *See 26 S. by sentence of**Ch. Marshal May 26th 65**Dischd.*

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by sentence
of Court martial May 26/65
7/1/65*

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Robert Bradley

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detached in January**to Co. No 74. April 26th 1865.**Genl McCarter*

Book mark: _____

Paid

33

Mo.

*Robert Bradley**P*, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan't Feb*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Enl'd by**Sp. U. to Court House**W. A. C. H. G. H.**From 3rd Cont. roll*

Book mark:

P. H. H.

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as teamster

Apr. 26, 1864 - Genl. Mount

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Inf., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
re transfer by Lt Col, 1st
22 Co Aug. 15, 1864

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Chieftain, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: The detached service as
transferred by 10118, 1st Div.
1122 C. Aug. 15, 1864

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Private, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

33

Mo.

Roll 5 Bradley

Chas., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. C.

B

33

Mo.

Robt. F. Bradley

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Book mark:

(358)

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Priv., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Humphreys

B

33

Mo.

Robert T. Bradley
Lieut., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

D

33

Mo.

Robert A. Bradley

Priv., Co G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Humphrey

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Stoppage of
two month pay
and allowance by
sentence of Court
Martial General
Order to 16. Helena
Ark. March 17, 1863

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

B 33 | Mo.

Robert F. Bradley
Pl, Co *F*, *33* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from*
severation since
last muster

Book mark:.....

Bz

33

Mo.

Robert J. Bradley

Pr, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 27 Feb 3, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from service,
Brought to the Regiment
under arms January
25, 1863

Book mark:

(168)

Wm. J. ...
Copy to

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Pvt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Wash
Hospital at Rolla
Mo. Nov 27. 1862

Book mark:

O. H. Munn
Copy.

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Pr

, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Sumner
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Robert F. Bradley

Cpt, Co. *G*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Mo., Sept. 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22*, 1862.

Where *Brownridge, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley R F

Co. B

33

Regt. 1st Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Qty 313, 100, 1600
Nov. 22, 1891

20.
70. }

Bradley R. 71
80-933 me ✓

Headquarters 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 16th C.
Bata. (Bureau) W. C. Jan 22/1864

Special Order 53
Jan 70 3

Serial 2. J. Bradley
No. 55. The following is hereby
detained on "Special Service" at the
Headquarters as "armistice" and will
report at once to St. H. C. B. B.
it is to be for the day.

J. W. G. B. B.
Col. J. G. B. B.
B. B. B. B.
B. B. B. B.

159
Bradley, Jacob S.
Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓
Bradshaw. John C¹⁶⁰

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant - Sergeant -

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588160	26
2	8588265	27
3	8588365	28
4	8588448	29
5	8588530	30
6	8588599	31
7	8588668	32
8	8588733	33
9	8588795	34
10	8588850	35
11	8588900	36
12	8588950	37
13	8588999	38
14	8589046	39
15	8589099	40
16	8589141	41
17	8589182	42
18	8589221	43
19	8589259	44
20	8589299	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

John C. Prudshaw

2nd Lt., Co. E., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler Co. Mo. Aug. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1864; drawn since \$13.⁸⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$39.⁶³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$25.⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$75.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

L. A. Fitch

B

33

Mo.

James C. Bradshaw
2d Lt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mitchell

B

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw
2^d Lt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3^d Lt.
to be 2^d Lt. by G.O. No.
13 Feb. 18. 1865*

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

(866)

Copied

3

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw
2^d Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Promoted from 3^d Sgt
to be 2^d Sgt. by G.O. No. 13.
Feb'y 18. 1865.*

Book mark:

(856)

A. J. Fitch

Copied

B

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw

3891, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dues Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

B

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw

3 Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jeff City, Mo.
since Oct 18/64.

Book mark:

Lewis

B

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw
3 Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Lewis
Coppell

B

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw

3 Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lam

B

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw
3 Sgt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Copper

33

Mo.

John C. Fairbank

1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Fairbank*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

33

Mo.

John C. Buchanan

3, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

W. H. Wright

Copy

33

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. [unclear]*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

33

Mo.

John C. Buchanan

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Committed to the
Federal Prison for the
2nd*

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw
4 Supt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(858)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw

4 Supt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not-stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(769)

(signed)

B.

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw

4th Supt Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *\$2.00 per month
extra pay for re-enlist-
ment.*

Book mark: _____

H. W. Reed

(868)

Copied

B.

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw

4 Supt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

\$2.00 per month additional pay for Re-enlistment. 3 months with pay.

Book mark:

A. W. Reid.

(858)

Clipped

B.

33

Mo.

John C. Bradshaw

Serg't, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

B.

33

Mo.

Jno. C. Bradshaw

Supt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk, Mo, Sept 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Paid \$27,
(\$2.00 premium & \$25.00 Bonus.)

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

Bradshaw J. C.
1st Co. 4th, 33^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. C. Madshaw
Cert: 33rd Nov 1885
Details for Special
Service —

17

... ..
... ..

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Ala
Savannah Ga. Dec 12 1865

Special Orders
S. O. No. 16

Sergeant J. C. Bradshaw Co. K 33rd Me
who is hereby detailed to "Special Service"
and with respect to Captain C. C. Perkins Post
Sergeant Marshall at once

By order of
P. Col. H. K. Marshall
Henry Hoover
Supt. of H. O. S. S.

Brand. ¹⁶¹ Henry
Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85-82918	21
2	85-83008	22
3	85-83097	23
4	85-83184	24
5	85-83276	25
6	85-83343	26
7	85-83420	27
8	85-83486	28
9	85-83550	29
10	85-83609	30
11	85-83667	31
12	85-83760	32
13	85-84143	33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

3

33

Mo.

Henry, Bramm

Exp, Co 3

, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo.

Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt. Hospital, Grand

Evan, La., April 17, 1864.

Final statement forwarded.

* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

E. J. M. C. L.

(361)

C. J. M. C. L.

A.

33

Mo.

Henry Brown
~~*Brown*~~

Corp., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Grand*
George La. Apr. 17,
1864. Due U.S. for
one canteen, 44.

Corrected by Ex.

Book mark:

(248)

L. C. B.
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Henry Braun

Capt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for one quarter
H & C

Book mark:

Wash.

B

33

Mo.

Henry Brann

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & See, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

B

33

Mo.

Henry Brann

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hart

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

Henry Brann

Capt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Henry B. ...

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

(366)

B

33

Mo.

Henry Braun
~~*Henry Braun*~~

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Corrected by Ex

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Capt

19

33

Mo.

Simon Brand
Co. 10, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

B

33

Mo.

* Henry C. Mann
~~Graves~~

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Created by Ex.

Book mark:

M. Williams

15

33

Mo.

Henry Brand

Pat., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Henry Brand

Pat., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Williams

(558)

Copy 101

B

33

Mo.

Henry Brand

Pat. Co. 1

, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centr. Bk. Mo., Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 22, 1862

Where

St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Williams

Brown, Henry
Capt. 4, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr 23*, 1868.

This man died *April 17*
186*4* at *Grind Store, La.*
of *Pneumonia*

Chas. Bush

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

W.R.
9/27/68

"F" 18614
FINAL STATEMENT

Enlistment
OF

Corpl Henry Brown

33^d Regt of Missouri Inf 67

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead April 17, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
TOLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 1868

I place with Inventory sent 2d

Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Henry Brand a Private of
Captain O. D. Carr Company (7) of the 33^d Regiment of Missouri Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Ireland, State
of _____, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 31st day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____
His Death

The said Henry Brand was last paid by Paymaster
Major Burns to include the 31st day of December, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 7 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 2 ¹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Grand Council, this 18th day of April, 1864.

James C. Carr

Capt C. F. J. M. V. S.
Commanding Company.

162

Bramm, Henry

Co *F*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>on Brand, Henry</i>	6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁶³
Bratcher Francis A

Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8580369

2 8580452

3 8580565

4 8580656

5 8580870

6 8581730

7 6041-B-1889

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark 6041/B(5/13)89

See also

28

B

33

no.

Francis A. Bratcher

, Co. D, 33 Reg't no. 1

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6041 - B - '89

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 17, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

On Certificate — furnished.

Chas. H. Jones

13

33

Mo.

Francis P. Gracher
Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centennial, Aug. 10, 1860.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to \$3 adv. pay 186 .

Clothing account: Not settled.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 73 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo

July 23/63.

Book mark: July 15/89 No 41.

Alfred H. J.

Cooke

B

33

Mo.

Francis A. Scatter

Pri, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd at*

St. Louis Mo. Feb.

23/63 on Surgeon's

Certificate but not

not reported until

Mar 4/63

Book mark:

(156)

J. E. Church

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Francis A. Bratcher

Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick in
Post Hopt. St. Louis
Mo. Dec. 23/62.

Paid \$3.00 advance
pay Sept 20/62

Book mark:

H. E. Bratcher

(255)

B

33

Mo.

Francis A. Beatchen
Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick sent Post
Hosp'l St. Louis Mo.
Dec 22, 62.

Relieved of duty on
account
of continued ill
health and absent
from his co. by S.O.
no. 24 dated Dec 6/62.

Book mark:

H. C. Arnold

B

33

Mo.

Francis A. Bratcher

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from
Requisition.

Sick - sent to Post
Hosp. Rock Co. 10/62.
Dis Roll given

Book mark:

J. E. Christ

B

33

Mo.

Francis A. Bratchie

Sgt., Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paula Barracks, Aug 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *6041-B-250 (H.C.B.)*
1869

M. E. (unclear)

(186)

Original

Pratcher, Francis, et.

P. D., Co. *D*,

33 Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

217
A 21 13920
16
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Francis C. Bratcher
Private Co. D
33rd Mo. Reg't of Inf. V.C.
Feb 23

Approved
M. D. Miles
Major
M. D. Director

At St Louis Dist of Mo
Living Louis Feb 23. Mo 3
To be Discharged
By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

R M Elliott

Living & A. A. A. A.

Received (A. G. Office) 188

Entered in the
77

Adjutant General's Office,
Apr. 10 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Francis A. Bratcher, of Captain *H. J. McKee's* Company, [D], of the 35th Missouri Regiment of United States Inf'ty Vols., was enlisted by *Det. P. Draper*, of the 35th Mo. V. Regiment of Inf'ty Vols. at *Crossna Mo.* on the *11* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Grayson Co. in the State of Kentucky*, is *36* years of age, *6* feet *12* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *69* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 240, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off duty 4 months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis A. Bratcher* of Captain *H. J. McKee's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 240, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Valvular disease of the heart following severe sickness in October strong pulmonary and mitral murmur
Cochitral Bouton Banach
St. Louis Mo. Feb 21st 1863

DISCHARGED this *13th* day of *February* 186*3*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Henry A. Smith
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[REPLACES.]

164
Brazilley, Daniel A.
Co & 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
26	47
27	48
28	49
29	50

Book Mark: 164 C (1/16) 82. 1672 C (1/16) 83

See also

¹⁶⁵
Breazeale, Daniel A

Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582919	26
2	8583009	27
3	8583098	28
4	8583185	29
5	8583393	30
6	8584179	31
7	6044-0-1882	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6044 C(8/13)82 5672 C(8/13)83

✓ See also

B 33 Mo.

Daniel A. Brazzale
Co. 7, 33 Reg't Mo. Volo

NOTATION.

5677-51883 with

Book mark: 6044C-1882

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 26, 1882

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Serial ab. alleged as if
S. M. S. M. C. M.

E

Original.

B

33

Mo.

Daniel A. Brazeale

Pvt., Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk. Mo., Aug 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Adams pay one month, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 25¹⁰⁰Remarks Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of
Sickty Benton Pk. Mo., Feb. 18, '63.

Admitted on roll

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of
Book mark: Discharge, B. Pk. Mo. Feb. 19, '63.

H. S. & P. Co. No. 5672-6-140. B. O. 1883.

P. S. Crook

B

33

Mo.

Daniel A. Brazile

Pat

, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged for*
disability Feb 18/63 at
B. Barracks Post No
21st

Book mark:

disch'd Feb 19/63
21st B. B. K.

S. M. Williams

E

33

Mo.

+ Daniel A. Brazille

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at Pres
Hospital B. Barracks.
sick Dec 23/62*

Book mark:

D. Williams

(358)

Capt

B

33

Mo.

Ann R. Brzgaie

Pat., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Post
Griffin's Barracks
St Louis Dec 23/62. Sick

Book mark:

J. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Amiel F. Borge

Pat., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 25, Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Amiel A. Brazee
Cap. Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk. Mo., *Sept 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1862

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark *See 0046-1 A. 42 E. B. 1552*

" 5272 E. 250 " 1553

W. Williams

Brazzale, Daniel A.
P. C. F., Co. *F*, 33^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2
Dinabury
Dan A. Dinabury
No. 4
33d Mo. 1893

Hospital Benton Barracks, Mo

Sept 20

1863

Commanding Officer Co. F., 23rd Reg. Ill. Inf. Vol.

Sir:

The following members of your company have been discharged
from the service of the United States, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability:

Samuel J. Proziale

Sept 18th 63

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By Ord. R. Carrack Surgeon in Charge.
per J. H. Mattern Clerk

14

R 16

3893

15

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Daniel A. Draycase

a Private Co. 54

33rd Regiment, West. S. A. Co. 2nd Class

Apr. 10 1863. 2019

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved

Mad. miles

Imman

Mad. miles

A. A. Dr. Louis Diet of Mo

St. Louis Feb. 18. 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
COLLS

R. M. Elliott

Lin. & A. A. Co

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Antony Louis Diet
Feb 19 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Samuel A. Brazier* of Captain *Samuel L. Carr*, Company, [*2d*], of the *55th* Missouri Regiment of United States *Inf. Vols.*, was enlisted by *Sam. L. Carr*, of the *55th* Mo. Regiment of *Inf. Vols.* at *St. Joe* on the *18th* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Clearborn*, in the State of *Mississippi*, is *16* years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *6* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Up duty four months.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel A. Brazier* of Captain *Sam L. Carr* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par 1124, p. 344 and directions on Form 12, p. 259, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea contracted in October
of Communion.

Hospital
Benlin Barracks Mo. Feb 15, 1863
Discharged this *19th* day of *February* 1863, at *St Louis, Mo.*
W. D. Dewart Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge
Henry A. Russell
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Dinehury
Dand A Benzelle
Co 'F'

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

Saint Louis, Mo., March 9th 1863.

Commanding Officer,

33rd Missouri Regiment, Infantry Mo.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Private Brezale Daniel W
of Company F, your Regiment, has this day, Feb 19th 1863
been discharged from the service of the United States, by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability.

By order of Brig. General J. W. Davidson.

A. A. D. C.

Lieutenant A. A. D. C.

166

Brewster, William H.

Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	<i>Brewster, William H.</i>
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51

Book Mark:

See also

167
Brewster, William H
Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8588188	2 8589332
3 8588282	4 8576043
5 8588380	
6 8588463	
7 8588544	
8 8588613	
9 8588679	
10 8588743	
11 8588803	
12 8588858	
13 8588908	
14 8588957	
15 8575976	
16 8589009	
17 8575990	
18 8589053	
19 8576000	
20 8589106	
21 8589148	
22 8576001	
23 8589189	
24 8576010	
25 8589228	
26 8576019	
27 8589266	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B 33 Mo.

William H. Brewster
Lieut., Co. H., 53 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

G. L. Davis Mo., June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 12, 1865

Last paid to

May 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in com-
pliance with Col. order of
the 12th Div. of the 2nd Mo. Inf.
transferred to service as private
prior to Sept 20, 1865 to take

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576043

18914

effect this date June
17, 1865

B

33

Mo.

William H. Brewster
Pt., Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Mar 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 31, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Remarks: Discharged and
mustered out at St. Louis
Mo. June 17/65.

Book mark : _____

L. A. Fitch
Clerk

B

33

Mo.

Wm. H. Brewster

Plt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in absence of service No 32
St Louis Oct. 28/62*

Book mark:

A. L. Lick

(ACE)

Copied

B 33 1160

William H. Brewster
Pt. Co. K, 33 Reg't Ma Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 31 to April 30, 1865.

Station H. Q. 2nd Reg't of the 11th.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enl. 18. 4. 64.

complied with

Book mark :

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

William H. Brewster
Pot., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at St. Louis Mo. since
Oct. 28. 1862

Book mark:

(356)

A. S. Hitch

Capt.

B | 33 | Mr.

+ William H. Brewster

Capt., Co. K., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the ~~organization named above~~

for Jan. 24 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station ~~Head Quarters 1st Mo. Inf.~~

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~See 18 U. S. 64.~~

~~Complied with.~~

Book mark:

J. M. M.

B

33

Mo.

William H. Brewster

Plt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*
Plaint. & must. Co. since
Oct. 28. 1862.

Book mark:

A. J. H. H. H.

B 33 Mo.

William H. Brewster
Pt. Co. H, 93 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Station Ft. Cass, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Civil 8, M. R. Co.

Complied with

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Chas A. Brewster

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detailed Service St Louis*

Mo. Since Oct 28/62

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Am A. Brewster

for, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at
St Louis Mo by S.O. No 32
Oct 28/62*

Book mark:

J. Davis

B | 33 | Mo.

William H. Brewster
Pvt., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cin. 18. M. 19. 64.

Complied with

Book mark :

J. Walker

73

33

Mo.

Chas A. Brewster

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *on detached service at St Louis by S.O. 32 since Oct 18/62*

Book mark: _____

B

33

Mo.

William H. Brewster
Pt., Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 31, to June 30, 1864

Station *1st. Co. Capt. of the Mus.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 165 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks: *Dis. 18. 4. 18. 64*

Complied with

Book mark :

J. Walker

73

33

Mo.

Wm H. Brewster

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On detached service at
St Louis by S.D. 32 Oct 28/62*

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.

B | 33 | Mo.

William H. Brewster
Pt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 2, to April 30, 1864.

Station 1st Arty of the Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Circular 18 was
Sept. 64, complied with

Book mark:

E. J. Warner

B

33

Mo.

Chas H. Brewster

for, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service by
S.O. 32 Oct 28/62

Book mark:

(166)

Copied

2 | **33** | **Mo.**

William H. Bunker
51, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached to
St. Louis Mo. 12/31/
63. Since 1-25-64

Book mark: _____

33

Mo.

W. B. Benson

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. B. Benson*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached Service*

at St. Louis Mo. 30

32nd - 28, 1862

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

William H. Brewster
2nd, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On detached service*
at St. Louis Mo. Co.
2nd Co. 28th

Book mark:

33

Mo.

William T. Dinsdale

1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detached Service
in 1st Artillery T & Co
Spec. Order - 1st Division
Oct 28, 62*

Book mark:

(255)

W. T. Dinsdale
Copied

33

Mo.

Samuel H. Brewster

Det, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged in
in an Extra & for
by Special Order No. 2
Oct 28, 62*

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

Wm. A. Brewster.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Gen. Curtis's headquarters
by special Order No.
32 Oct. 28th. 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

B. | 33 | Mo.

Wm. H. Brewster
Priv., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Genl. Curtis's Head
Quarters.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(249)

1 copy.

28

B.

33

Mo.

Wm. H. Brewster.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached by special order No. 32 of Meille at his Head Quarters since Oct. 28th. 1862.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

(858)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Wm. A. Brewster,

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for Duty
by Special Order No. 32
of Genl. Curtis at his
Head Quarters, Oct. 28th.
1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(858)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

William H. Brewster,

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty of Col.
Fiske Officer from Sept. 5th
to Oct. 28. Detailed for
duty by order of Gen. Curtis
at his headquarters Oct.
28.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(558)

Copy

B. | 33 | Mo.

Wm. A. Brewster.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Paid \$27.
(\$2.50 premium & \$24.50 Bounty)

Book mark:

W. H. Reed.

Charles W. H.

R. Co. K.

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs. Dept. of the U.S.
St. Louis, June 16. 65

Special Orders
No. 161.

James J. W.
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Ordering within named
men to report to the U.S.
Officer Dept. of the U.S. for
for Muster-out.

16 June 65

Wm. H. Brewster
Capt Co K 33d Mo. Infy.

~~Noted. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Muster-out forms for
the Department of the Missouri. It was
issued at the St. Louis, Mo. office of the
with the Muster-out forms of the First Vol. Regt.
of the Missouri.~~

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-out
Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archive Division, M. R. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 16th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 161.

(Extract.)

Private Wm. H. Brewster, Co. "36",
22^d Regt Mo. Inf. Vol. S (his term of service expi-
ring September 5th 1865) is hereby relieved from
special duty as clerk at these headquarters,
and will report, with Descriptive Roll to
Col. B. B. Alexander, Chief Mustering Officer for
the State of Missouri, for muster out in com-
pliance with General Orders No. 31. Current Series
Mod. Gps. Mil. Div. of the Mo. _____

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

Col. Alexander
Adj. Gen. of the Mo.

J. W. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

2516 age 21 1865

225

Washington 25 July 5 1865

Was 21st 1865
Buck 21st 1865

Act now before receipt of communication
forwarded to the office May 17 1865
from Col 4th Regt 1st Div 1st Corps
Mo. Inf requesting discharge from
service on religious grounds that if
he is not already mustered out he is
entitled to discharge under must order

File



Adjutant General's Office
Washington July 8th 1865

General,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication forwarded by you to this Office on the 14th May last from Private William H. Brewster, Company K 33rd Me. Vols. now on detached service Headquarters Department of Me. requesting his discharge from the U.S. Service to enable him to contribute to the support of his younger brother and sister.

In reply I have the honor to inform you that from the records of this Office it appears this man was mustered into service September 5th 1862, to serve three years, and it is thought that if he has not already been mustered out, he is entitled to his discharge under recent orders.

I have the honor to be, Very Respectfully,
Yours Obedient Servant.

Samuel R. Rust
Assistant Adjutant General
1000

Major Gen. G. M. Dodge.

General Department of Missouri

Saint Louis Mo.

1000 1000 (1000-764-1000)

St. Louis Mo Sept. 20th 1863

Respectfully

Port. Co No 33 Mo. Vol

Enclosed extract of
Special Orders from Det. 34th Regt
and also the recommendation of the
General commanding to let Det. 7th
Army Adjt. Genl of Missouri for the
position of Adjt.

Det. 34th Regt Det. 34th Regt
1863

BL

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,)

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 20th 1863

General,

I enclose herewith a copy of an extract from Special Order from Dept Head Quarters, and, most respectfully ask if you will have the kindness, to recommend me to Col. Geo. B. Gray, Adjutant General of Missouri for a position as Clerk in the 'Adjutant General's Office,' I learn that the person named in the order is a Special Order Clerk. I am perfectly familiar with the Clerical routine and duties of the Adjutant General's Office of this Department. My object for making this request was for reason, besides to iterate and moreover I am unfit for field service and besides I am at any moment liable to be ordered to the regiment, where I know I could not fit.

right, I have been very unwell for
more than 3 or 4 ^{days} consequence of the very
close confinement I am subject to,
here. I hope General you will give
this application a favorable consideration
and recommend me to Col Gray.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours obt Servt

Wm McQuinn

Private Co "K" 33^d Mo



Brig Genl Clinton B. Fisk
Pilot Knob Mo

(P. 20)

Head Quarters Depart.
of the Mo.
Albany Mo. Oct. 28. 1862

Fisk W. Clinton W.
Co. 33^d Mo. Inf. Reg.

Recommend the detail of
Private Wm. H. Brewster
of Co. 33^d Mo. Inf. Reg.
as Clerk at Dep't. H. Q.

101131.

Rec'd H. Q. Dep't. of the Mo
Oct. 28. 1862

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 28th 1862

Colonel.

I will thank you to detail Private
William W. Forester Co. K 33rd Regt Mo
Volunteers (Infantry) as Clerk at department
Head Quarters. I know him to be faithful
capable. and honest.
I am Col.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob^d Servant

Clinton B. Dick
Col. 33rd Mo. Inf

So. H. P. Chipman
Col - Chief of Staff

Wm. H. Estlin

Chaplain

St. Geo. Dept of the Geo
St. Geo. No 2343

Reverend Mr. H.

Wm. H.

acknowledges receipt of letter
of introduction, and returns
thanks for the same

St. Geo. Dept of the Geo
B#13

184
/

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. October 23rd 1863

General:

I am this moment in receipt of your very kind note accompanying letter of introduction to Col. John B. Gray Adjutant General of Missouri. I heartily thank you for the numerous favors you have from time to time shown to me, and I was apprehensive that the application would seem unusual to you and would call for some explanations on my part.

General, I owe you an apology for the several occasions I have given myself upon your notice. Your kind and cheerful letter has inspired me more to strive to meet your favor, and I am always ready at any personal sacrifice to serve either yourself or family. I should call to see

them often but the office hours are fixed from
9 to 1 and from 2 to 5 o'clock daily
(Sundays not excepted) and the Clerk is
allowed to absent himself during these
hours. Col. Marsh is not on duty at
these Headquarters. Commend me to
Capt Holloway and Lieut Parker.

And believe me

Very truly

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm H Brewster

Clerk,

Brig Genl Chilton D. Fisk,

1st Sout East District

Pilot Knob Mo;

Ad. Dep't of the Mo
St. Louis Mo June 16, 1865

Special Order

No 164.

Brevet Piv Wm. H.

Co "K" 33^d Mo Infantry

Relieved from duty as listed

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 16. 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 161.

(Extract.)

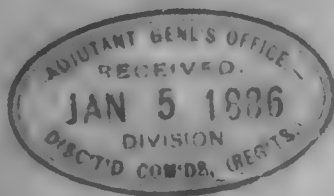
4. . . . Private Wm. H. Brewster, Co. "B",
33rd Reg't Mo. Inf. Vol's (his term of service expiring
Sept. 5th 1865) is hereby relieved from special duty
as Clerk at these Headquarters, and will report, with
Descriptive Roll, to Col. B. B. Alexander, Chief Mustering
Officer for the State of Missouri, for muster out in
compliance with General Orders No. 31. Current series
Headquarters Mil. Div. of the Missouri. _____

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

Special Order
MS



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 16, 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 161

(Extract.)

Private Wm. H. Brewster,
Co. "H", 35th Reg't Mo. Inf. (his term of
service expiring Sept. 5th 1865) is hereby relieved
from special duty as Clerk at these Head
quarters, and will report, with Descriptive
Roll, to Col. B. B. Alexander, Chief mustering
Officer for the State of Missouri, for muster
out in compliance with General Order No.
21, C. S. Headquarters Mil. Div. of the Mo. —

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

J. W. Gamel

Assistant Adjutant General.

3 C.
Co. H, 35th Mo. Inf.

168

Bronecke, Bernard
Co *H*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark:

See also

169
Bronnieke, Bernard

Co H, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 85856024
2 8585693
3 8585784
4 8585871
5 8585954
6 8586023
7 8586099
8 8586167
9 8586671
10 8586800

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Bernard Brommcke

Private, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since \$ 15.02 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks Discharged at

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 10, 1863

Final statement furnished

Book mark: _____

Brommcke

B

33

Mo.

Bernard Broecker

Put, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Dysentery
Oct. 10, 1863 in
Jackson Hospital,
Memphis, Tenn.
Left in possession
of Dr. Wm. Watson
\$28.00

Book mark:

Saxton

(25)

Clipped

B

33

Mo.

Bernard Brunecke

Priv., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1883.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Axtan

B

33

Mo.

Bernard Bronecke

Pos., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

B

33

Mo.

Bernard Brucke

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jones

(255)

Copyd.

B |

33

Mo.

Bernard Bunnell
Plt. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(262)

H. Jones

1 approval

B

33

Mo.

Bernard Brunecker

Plt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 188*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. Jones

Original

B

33

Mo.

Bernard Bunnicke

Ch., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

W. Jones

Copyist

B

33

Mo.

+ *Bernard Bruneck*
Chf., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 188 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

W. H. Jones

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Bernard Brunneke

Pvt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo, Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sep 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jones

Providence Herald
R. H., 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Bernard Brannock

33rd Reg't of Missouri Infantry

VOLUNTEERS

June 10th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It is then to be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities on entry into the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount must be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

MAJOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 25 1863

TE. WITH INVENTORY, SENT 25 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that Bernard Bröncke Private of
Captain Henry Rose Company (11) of the 33^d Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
of Hanover, aged 32 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph, Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, Mo, on the fifth day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at, on the day of,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of at,
on the day of, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of has Died of Dysentery
at Jackson U.S. Gen. Hospital, Memphis Tenn. Oct 11/63

The said Private Bernard Bröncke was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Mitchell to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. (He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty five 25 dollars, since the 21st day of August,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of or other
authorities, for equipment, received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, not

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 186.

He is indebted to SETTLED, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Selma Alabama, this 6th day
of July, 1863.

Henry Rose
Captain
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of a troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take a receipt of what effects he had possessed at above his rank and pay, and transmit the same to the Adjutant General of the Department. These effects and effects due to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case of the children, so and as to take care of the effects of deceased soldiers and soldiers, should before they have accounted to their representatives or the same, have been paid to leave the regiment or company, be paid over to the same, they shall before they be permitted to leave the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the Adjutant General, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, shall be preserved by the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to be preserved at the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in addition, will be sent to the Adjutant General, and one copy of the inventory. These inventories and final statements shall be forwarded, as a general rule, through the Adjutant General. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commanding officer to furnish direct to the Adjutant General the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death, which report will be noted in the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, not administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council or Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company ———, regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal sent to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Prof. Demand *Proven*

Late of Company *H*

33rd Reg't of *Missourians*

Volunteers, who died at *Memphis, Tenn.*
on the *10th* day of *October* 1863.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington January 5th 1864

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

Jackson General Hospital
Memphis Tenn. on file in

this Office, and contains all the information in the same that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

J. H. [Signature]
Adj. Gen., Department of the Interior, U. S. A.

[Signature]
[Signature]

Inventory of the effects of
Prof. Demand
Proven
33rd Reg't of Missourians
Volunteers, who died at Memphis, Tenn.
on the 10th day of October 1863.
[Signature]
[Signature]

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

January 8th 1864

Respectfully returned, with Inventory
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final
Statements can be prepared _____

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward
R.G.A.
1735
VOL. 2
Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A.
J. P. G. W. F.

Inventory of the effects of Bernard Broncke late
Private of Captain _____ Company H of
the 33rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in Jackson Gen. Hospital, at
Memphis, Tenn. on the 10th day of October 1863, by
reason of Chronic Dysentery

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	1
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Blanket shirts.....	3		
Uniform coats.....	2	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Monies.....	1	Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets <u>1 Bullett</u>			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MOUSE	
				Specie.....	0
				Notes.....	\$28.00

Admitted October 2nd 1863
(Sources not stated)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Bernard Broncke, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Capt. Drake A. G. M. Dec 25th 1863
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Money turned over to Maj M. Grant P. M. & Sec
December 7th 1863
(SIGNED)

STATION:

Commanding the Company

Date:

✓ 170
Brooks. Joseph

Co. ^{5th} 33 Missouri Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8575782	26
2	8575813	27
3	8576382	28
4	8576392	29
5	8576403	30
6	8576417	31
7	8576431	32
8	8576444	33
9	8576573	34
10	8576044	35
11	34521707	36
12	76724332	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

17

3.7

Mo.

Joseph Brooks

Chaplain, Co., 2.3. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 24, 1865

Last paid to June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Chaplain

32^d Inf. Mo. vol. to
 receive an appointment as
 Chaplain of the 3^d Regt of
 Artillery volunteers of

Book mark:

For all this
 1865

APR. 18

8576044

1891

African descent.
Mustard was by virtue
of Special order No. 39
Washington D.C. July
22, 1863 by the Secretary
of War. He is not
indebted to the govern-
ment in any form.
He has pay due him
since June 20, 1863
When last paid as
shown to before me.

B | 33 | Mo.

Joseph H. Brooks
Rank Chapl 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Aug 10 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Has been plain from
enrolment to Nov. 4. 63,
when mustered out for
transfer to 3rd Ark. Vol. Inf.

Book mark:

(300)

L. Dodge

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Brooks
Chaplain, Co. ..., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 Present - Commissioned
Nov 1/62 - Detailed on
Recruiting Service by
Gen. Curtis
Joined Regt Apr 21/63

May to Sep 1863 Present
Oct 1863 Absent
Nov 1863 Appointed Chaplain
3^d Regt. Ark Vols. A D
Mustered out Nov. 24/63

Book mark:

A. S. Knapp

73

33

Mo.

Joseph Brooks

Rank *Capt*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 18*63*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 3^d
Regt Art Bde A.D.
Oct. 24 '63.*

Book mark:

(357)

L. Dodge
Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Brooks

Rank Chaptⁿ, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on detached
services from Oct 2 to
21 '63, reported absent
without leave since
Oct 22 '63

Book mark:

Cardozo

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Brooks
Rank Chaplⁿ, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Order
Copyright.

13 | 33 | Mo.

Joseph Brooks
Rank Chaplain 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

Captain

B

33

Mo.

Joseph B. Brooks

Rank Captain, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

J. M. Williams
Compt. Suppl.

B

33

Mo.

Joseph Brooks

Rank _____, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent on recruiting
service since Dec 30/62.
Applied Nov 1/62

Book mark:

Cardozo

2

33

Mo.

John F. ...

... Co., *25* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *...* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *...*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*2*.

Where *...*

Period *...* years.

Remarks: *Entered in to ...
... in accordance
with his testimony.*

Book mark: *...*

John F. ...

B | 33 | Mo.

JOSEPH BROOKS.

Reg't Chap'n, Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Inf Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 17, 1862,

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .

Where.....

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill org.
vacancy and in accordance
with his testimonials herewith
appended.

Ad. Apr. 1st 1862 and on whole born

Book mark:.....

H. French.

B | 33 | Mo.

Joseph Brooks
Chaplain 33 Missouri Infantry

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

Saint Louis Jan. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 1862.

~~Joined for duty and enrolled~~ Mustered into service

When Dec. 17, 1862.

Where

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: full vacancy

Book mark :

combining

Brooks. Joseph.
Chaplain, Co., 33^{Reg't} Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3-
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3-
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo.
Nov. 24, 62

Rich. Clinton D.
Col. 33. Mo. vols

Nominates Rev
Joseph Brooks as
Chaplain, of his
regiment, and
applies for the
Commission

Gen. H. C. W. D.

St Louis Nov 28/62

Respectfully referred to
his Excy the Gov. with
a recommendation that
Brooks be appointed
as chaplain. Such I
understand to be the
custom in other States

F. R. B. Coates
Maj. Gen.

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the War Department
in the Division of War of the Department. In the
Division of War, at St. Louis.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of the records of the
Missouri State Militia for
the year 1867. It was
with the records of the Bur. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo 27th 1867

Colonel.

I have the honor to nominate Rev. Joseph
Brooks as Chaplain of the 33rd Regt Mo. Vols.
to rank from Nov 1st 1867 - he having entered
upon duty at that date. Mr Brooks has the
testimonials required by act of Congress
approved July 17th 1867. together with the
recommendations in said act required
copies of which he will file with the Mustering
Officer to be forwarded as required in
Genl Order No 126. War Department - I
will thank you for his Commission upon
the presentation by himself of the documents
above referred to -
I am Col.

So. W. D. Wood -
Col + A. A. Genl
Mo

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

Clinton B. Stark
Col 33rd Mo. Vols.

Special Order
No 37
Brig. Gen. F. Salomon
June 16th, 1863

Brink J

HEAD QUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,
HELENA, ARKANSAS, June 16th 1862.

Special Orders.
No. 37.

Chaplain Joseph Brooks
33rd Regiment Mo. Vol. Infy. is hereby
ordered to proceed to Saint Louis. Mo. in
charge of a number of men of his Regimen-
-ent. and to attend to other business—
He will rejoin his Regiment as soon
as his business is completed.

By order of Brigadier General F. Salomon

A. H. R.
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O.
33rd - Ins.

Brooks, J

Mr. D. V. Chapman
Brooks has been
Married as. Ch. D. W. L.
3rd Sept. Ark. W. L. 22

Comm. Master Dept. Mo.
Benton Barracks Mo.

186

Comdg Officer
33rd Regt. Mo. Vols.

Sir

I have the honor
to inform You that Joseph Brooks Chaplain
of Company of Your Regiment was mustered
into service as Chaplain of Company
of the 3rd Regt of Infantry Ark. Vol. of A. S.
by Col W. L. E. Bonineville C. M. Dept Mo Oct 24th 63
at Benton Barracks Mo to take effect the 24th
of October 1863

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

W. L. E. Bonineville

Col U. S. A.

Comm. Master

Dept of the Mo.

B32

1863

St. Louis, January 23/63.

Broo No. Joseph.

Chaplain 35th Mo. Inf.

Complains about rude treatment
from Paymaster Major Brown
who refuses to pay him for services
justly rendered.

Respectfully asks the General/Comd.
Dept. to interfere in his behalf.

Gives lengthy statement of
his case.

Clears it. 24. Sept. 9th.

January 24/63

P32

1853

I want to see the
1. Brothers Tell me
Co. 12
SPC

St. Louis, Mo. 23. 1863
Maj. Genl. Curtis
Dear Sir:

I
Your kindness to me
in every instance where I have had occasion
to approach you seems to have opened the
way for me to do what, otherwise, I would
hesitate to do; namely: Further to
trouble you with my personal matters.

I had twice approached Maj.
Brown with respect to my pay before I
spoke to you on the subject. In
both instances he treated me in a manner
entirely unbecoming a cultivated gentleman,
all official Courtesy aside. At one
of the interviews your Staff I. M. was
present. Still as I have found a number
of the Army officers manifesting peculiar
pleasure in flings at religion and the
Chaplaincy I quietly prohibited his

insolent, anxious only to secure
my rights and allow him to
luxuriate in his official authority
and self return.

Knowing that he would
regard my personal application at
his desk as offensive, I thought
to clear the Coast by a written
presentation of the case, enclosing
the Certificate of Col. Pile with
your endorsement.

The Certificate was sent
deposited in the P. O. — he informs
me — and I suppose as last.

I then asked him to furnish me
his final decision, and the ground of
his refusal to pay my account.

He returned my note with this
endorsement, namely:

"You have not
a sufficient Certificate of duty," and

are not here by proper authority,
Jan. 22, A. H. Brown
Pay M."

Here then are his objections:

1 "Not a sufficient Certificate"

Now the Law of Congress does not
require any Certificate whatever.
Still I furnished a Cert. from the Col
of the Regt. & the Major of the
Regt. Gen. commanding the Department,
and had pressed him a Certificate
from Members of your Staff, or any
others - civilians or military officers
familiar with Army affairs in the
Department.

2 "Not here by proper authority."

I am here by "authority"
from Department Headquarters.
of this Mr. Brown is well aware,
for I had shown him the Order.

I do not know, Genl. ~~where~~
is the relationship of the Pay
Department or what ~~your~~ prerogatives
in such matters. Nor, indeed, do I
apply to you for the interference of
preservation. But merely as a
friend I seek your counsel.

I have, I fancy, worked as
hard in this cause, since the opening of
the war as any one. Since last July
I have traveled, and toiled, and talked,
and written and pulled, day and night
with all the energy of an athletic
constituted, for the increase of the army
and the redemption of this State from
the curse of treason. What I have
accomplished, a true friend say. I only
wonder that I deem it a gross injustice
and outrage that I should be deprived
the pittance of "\$100.00 per month and two
ration." Since, I have not confined myself to
purely clerical duties. Many chaplains have
been sneered at for doing so. I have

preached frequently, visited the sick,
blessed the dead, and distributed more
reading matter among the soldiers, of
my own Regt, and other Regts, than,
perhaps, almost any Chaplain in
the service. In addition to this
I have exerted my utmost energy to
recruit and organize troops; and am
still doing so. Gen. Sisk said to
a friend, on leaving this ^{city}, that of his
Regt. I had "done all the outside
work." This is an overstatement, flowing
from warm friendship, but is nearly
true as to entitle me, at least, to
common civility at the hands of men
who never yet put one man into the
service. Since last August we have
recruited at least four full Regiments.

When the 33^d left for Dallas I
remained by express order of Gen. Sisk.
He and Col. Pile both requested me

— or expects me to remain here
when the Regt. has ordered to Columbus;
but as a fight was expected I requested
permission to go with them. After the
danger was past at that Post I was
requested by the Genl & Col and urged
by other members of the Field Staff to
return to the City for the purpose of
securing some squads of men whom
we were recruiting in the North West
Quarter of the State; and to bring
up the Convolutes, prepare reading
for the Regt. &c &c

Orders were issued
to that effect. My ^{proper} absence was
known to Genl Davis, and he proffered
to endorse "transportation" for me.

I reported here and you issued orders
putting me on "Recruiting Service". Col
Bennett received my personal report
as Superintendent of that Service, and
furnished me Orders, transportation &c.

If this is not "sufficient
authority" I am at a loss to know
where & how it can be derived.

I suppose you
are weary of this lengthened statement.

I would be glad of any
counsel you may have to furnish me.

I have been waiting several days
to receive my pay with a view to
a trip to the northern part of the State.

If I cannot obtain it I must
make other arrangements.

I felt desirous that you
should know the facts and the
views & sentiment of my treatment
at the hands of Mr. Brown.

Most Respectfully

Yours

Joseph Burke

Special Orders
No 156
June 16th 1863,
Maj. Gen. Prentiss

Recd. Genl. Order
Genl. Order
Oct. 16th 1863
No. 100

Specie Order
No. 100

II
No. 100

33^d Regt. Me. Vol. Infy. has permission to proceed
to J. A. Davis. Me. with a number of sick men of
his Regiment, and return forthwith
to furnish transportation, upon his return.

By order of Major General
James O. Jones

Apr. 1863

10. 10. 1863
No. 100

Recorded
Brooklyn Joseph

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps.

Memphis, Tenn., 29th November 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 301

¶ 7 The following named commissioned officers having been officially reported to these Head-Quarters for the delinquencies or disabilities stated opposite their respective names, are hereby ordered to appear in person, without delay, and make defence before the Military Commission of which Brig.-Gen'l W. R. Montgomery is President, in session at No. 19 Madison Street, Memphis, Tennessee.

Absent without authority.

* * * * *
Chaplain Joseph Brooks, 33rd Missouri Infantry.
* * * * *

By order of MAJ.-GEN. S. A. HURLBUT,

F. L. Harris,

Assistant Adjutant General.

To C. O. 33rd Missouri Inftry.
Helena Ark.

W. A. Forces Decline

Special Orders

W 37

June 16th 1863

Det. Chaffin Joseph
Brooks to proceed to St
Louis in charge of sick

33 Wms

Recd D. E. W. June 16th 1863

HEAD QUARTERS UNITED STATES FORCES,
HELENA, ARKANSAS, June 16 1862.

Special Orders.
No. 27

Chaplain Joseph Brooks
33^d - Regiment Mo. Vol. Inf. is
hereby ordered to proceed to Saint
Vernon Mo. in charge of a number
of sick men of his regiment
and to attend to their business.
He will rejoin his Regiment as
soon as his business is com-
pleted.

By order of Brigadier General Wm. F. Salomon

A. Block
Assistant Adjutant General.

St Louis Mo 16/1863

Proprs Inpts

Chaplain

33rd Mus Vols

Requests that all men
belonging to 33rd Mus
in Straggles Camp at
Springfield be sent
to St Louis & that
they may join their
regiment.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, March 16 1863.

Capt. Cloud
Springfield Mo. }

Dear Sir:

I have learned
that there are some men of the
33d Regt. (Mr. W. Duff), in the
"Traylor's Camp" at Springfield.
Major Custer, A. A. Genl, of Depart-
ment instructs me to write you on
the subject. I am here on detached
service; and will be much obliged if
you will send all men of our
Regt. forward to this point that
they may be sent to their Regiment.

Respectfully Yours Joseph Brooks
Chaplain 33d Regt. Mo. Inf.

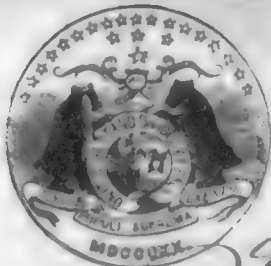
H. P. Dr. State of Mo.
A. G. O. Dec. 10/62

W. B. Wood
A. A. G.

Request to muster in of
Rev. Joseph Brooks
as Chaplain, 33^d Mo. Vol.

Nov 100. This paper was originally
part of a set of 100 of Requisitions for
Transcript. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the 33^d Mo. Vol. Reg.
Service of 1862.

Recd. Rev. B. H. Dec. 11/62



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 10 December 1862

Sir,

I have the honor to inform
you that Rev. Joseph Brooks
was appointed Chaplain of the
33^d Regt Infantry, Mo. Vol. on the
1st November 1862. Will you
please muster him in as
such, to rank from that date.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.

Wm B Wood

Adj. Gen. T. J. H. C.

Colonel W. L. E. Remondet
19th.

On 100. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Unit it refers to
in the Adjutant General's Office, M. S. O.
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly a part of a book of Studies of Religions for the Association. The book was formerly with the Archaeology Division, U. S. O. Service of the Dept. of the Interior.

On 4, 1904, this paper was formerly filed with the records of Mr. Chief Inspector of Licensing Officers of the Licensing Authorities Division, N. S. O.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,
Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 11th 1862

Capt. J. O. Barri

Mustg. & Disb. Officer

St. Louis, Mo.

Captain:

Please muster into service
the Rev. Joseph Brooks as Chaplain of the
33^d Regt. Infy. Mo. Vol., to rank from the 1st
November 1862, in compliance with instructions
from Col. W. D. Wood, Actg. Adj. Genl. of Mo., & in
pursuance of the law of July 17th 1862. The Rev.
Mr. Brooks will hand you a Copy of the proceedings
on which his appointment is based, which you
will endorse & forward to the Adj. Genl. Office,
as per instructions in G. O. N. 126, Current Series,
War Dept., U. S. O.

Yours very Respectfully
Th. E. Bornwille

Col. U. S. A.

Chf. M. & D. Officer.

The enclosed is to be forwarded to the Adj. Genl. Office, War Dept., U. S. O.

Entering Chaplain Joseph
Brooks of 38 Regt Mo. Inf.
to report to the Adjutant General
USA, Dep.
Jan 6 1863

Nov. 1866. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Department of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., January 6th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 6 }

3 Chaplain Saml. B. B. B. is hereby ordered to discontinue service, to date from the 30th day of Decr. 1862. and to report in person without delay. To Col. B. L. E. Bommer, the Superintendent thereof. at Benton Barracks Mo.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Col. B. L. E. Bommer

Comdg. Co.

Benton Barracks Mo.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

St. Louis, ~~June~~ 25 1863

Order for Transportation No. 16

By requisition of

Issued to Chaplain Joseph Brooks
33rd Mo. Vol. Infy

For transportation of self

From St. Louis

To Hannibal

176
Brooks. Joseph W
Co D E, 33 Missouri Inf.
2. Lieutenant 1. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580363	26
2	8580365	27
3	8580450	28
4	8580631	29
5	8584878	30
6	8584463	31
7	8584345	32
8	8584508	33
9	8584674	34
10	8584807	35
11	8581655	36
12	8585488	37
13	28056783	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Joseph H. Brooks
 Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

at Ft. Harrison, Mo.

Killed in action at Wilson's

Creek, Aug. 21, 1865

Replacement of coat & cap not given

Book mark:

C

33

Mo.

James H. Banks

Co. 9, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Must. Roll No. 711, Aug. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co.*

Co. 33 7th Mo. Inf. Wm 22/62

Book mark :

Coone

B

33

Mo.

Joseph W. Brooks

1st Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed in the
Battle of Helena
July 4, 1863.

Book mark:

(248)

Humphreys

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H Brooks

1st Lt., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Humphreys

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Joseph A. Brooks
102 St., Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ach Wadple, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Command

of the Company since
Dec 31, 1862

Book mark:

(358)

Copies

B

33

Mo.

Joseph H. Brooks
1st, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sam D. Fisher, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Command
of Company since
Dec 31, 1862

Book mark:

(35)

B

33

Mo.

Joseph A. Brooks

1st Lt, Co. G, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Lieut Co D Nov
11, 1862.

Book mark:

Officer
Copy

B

33

Mo.

Joseph M. Brown's
2d Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred by*
promotion to Co. G
of this Reg't

Book mark:

(266)

H. E. Arnold
Agent

B

33

Mo.

Joseph W. Brooks

2^d Lt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 5 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Muster'd Sept. 15th 1862. Roll'd Mo.

Book mark:

J. E. Arnold

(186)

Given

33

Mo.

Joseph M. Brooks
2nd, Co. *D*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: *Not mustered*

being absent

Book mark: _____

A. E. Smith
 (356) Copied

B

33

Mo.

Joseph M. Bucke

1st Lt., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: *Went recruiting
for the company. Not
mustered*

*Entire entry canceled by
line*

Book mark: _____

M. E. Arnold

B | 33 | Mo.

J. W. Brooks
Co. 33 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Age — years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 25, 1862

Where

St. Louis.

Period

years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in
to fill a vacancy
by order of General
Order No. 75; War
Dept.

Book mark:

Rankin

Brooks Joseph M.
Lt. Co. G, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

See Smith A.B.

⁶⁵Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 22 September 1862.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that

Joseph W. Brooks

~~was~~ appointed from these Head Quarters

a Second Lieutenant in the Company D. 33^d

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with General Order No. 75, War Department

current order, are 11 Sept, to rank from 30
August 1862. but was absent with
leave at the time of the muster of said
Company.

[Signature]
Acting Adjutant General.

[Signature]
Lieut. J. W. Price.

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Branks Jr
&

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE OF OFFICERS.

MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that 1st Lieut Joseph M Brooks

of Company B 53rd Regt Indly - Mo. Vols.
was killed in action on the fourth day of
July 1863 at Vicksburg Ark

and that the subjoined INVENTORY OF EFFECTS was immediately made:

Geo Wankers

Major Commanding B Co Vols

Vicksburg Ark
July 4th

111

11. Books
20. Sept

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name J. M. Brooks

Rank 1st Regiment 33

Army 1st

Casualty Died at Helena Ark.

Day 4; Month July; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

E. J.

Clerk.

"G"

149

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph W. Brooks
Private of Company *E*

33 Regiment of *Mass.*

State Volunteers. *1862*

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death July 4th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Joseph M. Powell
 Rank: 1 Lieut Company: A Regiment: 33
 Army: Vol State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

May J. M. V. Powell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 4 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bedford Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Col. Reg. of deceased
Col. Gen. USA 1864

REMARKS.

Inventory sent to 2d
auth. Jan 13 1864

Effects to his relative—

Samuel Davidson

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of 1st Lt. Jas. H. Brooks

late of Company (G), 33^d

Regiment of Mo. Vols who died

at Col. (a) Art.

the 1st day of July 1863.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *1st Lt. Jas. H. Brooks*

late of Company (G), 33^d

Regiment of *Mos. Vals* who died

at *Belmont*

the *16* day of *July* 186*3*

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of 1st Lt Jas. H. Crockett

late of Company (G), 33^d

Regiment of Mo. Vols who died

at Helena Ark.

the 4th day of July 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED ~~PERSONS~~

feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Lieut. J. W. Brooks
died ~~in~~ in battle field at Osceola Arkansas
the fourth day of July 1863

Cause of death, : Gun shot wound in head, in action of
July 4th 1863 at Antietam Creek

INVENTORY

QTY.	ARTICLES.	UNIT.	QTY.	UNIT.
1	Forage Cap.			
1	Great Coat.			
1	Uniform Coat.			
	Uniform Jacket.			
	Flannel Sack Coat.			
	Stable Frack.			
	Fatigue Overall.			
3	pr. Trowsers.			
3	pr. Flannel Drawers.			
	pr. Cotton Drawers.			
8	Flannel Shirts.			
	Cotton Shirts.			
3	Leather Sacks.			
1	pr. Boots.			
	pr. Shoes.			
3	pr. Socks.			
2	pr. Suspenders.			
	Blanket.			
2	Handkerchiefs.			
1	Sword.			
1	Velvet.			
1	Agate.			
1	Black Gourd.			
1	Wagon.			
1	Spit Tent.			
1	Copied Money Rec.			
1	" Hay out Expense.			
1	Provisionary Note.			
	\$ 400.			
Bank	\$ 100.00			
Notes				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Lieut. Joseph H. Brooks deceased, and ~~are in~~
~~store at~~ were delivered to Rev. Jas. Brooks, Reg. Chaplain, and
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, ~~in~~ *in* ~~lie~~ *to* deceased

Aug. 25. 33^d Mo. Vol. Inf.
Alma, N. H. July 10th 1863.

Major 33^d Mo. Vols

✓ Brough. ¹⁷⁷Richard W

Co B, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8577947	26
2	8578033	27
3	8578126	28
4	8578214	29
5	8578291	30
6	8578346	31
7	8578410	32
8	8578465	33
9	8578519	34
10	8578568	35
11	8578615	36
12	8578704	37
13	8579066	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

33

Mo.

Richard Brough

Pvt., Co. *B*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis at Ticksburg*

Miss. Feb 7 / 68

Book mark :

K. K. K.

73

33

Mo.

Richard Prough
Orb, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Post Hospital Vicksburg Miss February 7 1864*

Book mark:

C. C. C.

33

Mo.

B
Richard Brough

Pl, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Lik in Post Hospital
Vicksburg Miss since
Feb 15 64.*

Book mark:

W. H. Wick

B **33** **Mo.**
Richard Brugh

Pvt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. H. H.

B

33

Mo.

Richard H. Erving

Pat, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warrick

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1886, 1886 }

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(266)

Copyright

B | **33** | **Mo.**
Richard H. Engh
Pt., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

D

33

Mo.

Richard W. Srough

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Michael

Copyist

3

33

Mo.

Richard Drough

Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Michaels

10/11/1863

20

A

33

Mo.

Richard H. Crough
Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Michael

Copyist.

J

33

Mo.

Richard H. Brough
Priv., Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

D

33

Mo.

Richard M. Doughty

Private, Co. B, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from* *March 10* to *Oct 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from Enlistment
at page 8130 Advance Army
paid by Major H. H. H. H.*

Book mark:

White

B

33

Mo.

Richard W. Brough

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Aug. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 29, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5*, 1862.

Where *California*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michaels

Brough Richard W.

R. B., Co. *B*,

33 Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept 20 1864
 17 1864
 A. M.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the discharge of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to constitute a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these winter rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General's Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to arms, accoutrements, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under heading of "miscellaneous charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State as entitled and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 10 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

Pens. claim No 318,162

Report sent home. Sept 18 - 84

claim No 318,162
sent sent from. Sept 18 1864
[Signature] of
(2) of the 22^d Regiment of [State]
[State], born in [State], State
ears; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion,
pation a [Occupation], having joined the company on
its original organization at [Location], and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at [Location]; on the 29th day
of [Month], 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [Signature]
[Signature], at [Location] on the 21st day of [Month],
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of [State], at [Location],
on the 29th day of [Month], 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of [Term]

I certify, on honor, that Richard C. Smith a Private of
Captain John C. Smith Company (2) of the 37th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis, State
of Missouri, aged 25 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Light complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the 29th day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by St. Louis
at St. Louis, on the 29th day of August,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St. Louis,
on the 29th day of August, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one year; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of He has died at St. Louis

The said Richard C. Smith was last paid by Paymaster
John C. Smith to include the 29th day of August, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 29th day of August,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
125 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Amount due \$125

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the 29th day of August, 1862.

He is indebted to Butler, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 29th day
of August, 1862.

John C. Smith
37th Missouri
Commanding Company

¹⁷³
Broughton. Warren S
Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8582920	20
2	8583010	21
3	8583099	22
4	8583186	23
5	8583277	24
6	8583344	25
7	8583421	26
8	8583487	27
9	8583557	28
10	8583616	29
11	8583674	30
12	8583730	31
13	8583784	32
14	8583840	33
15	8583889	34
16	8583937	35
17	8583983	36
18	8584029	37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

Warren D. Broughton

Dist., Co. 3, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Okla Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 96

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 41

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Koda

3

33

Mo.

Warren D. Broughton

Cot., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly at Corps
Hd. Qrs., May 2, '65.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

B

33

Mo.

Warren B. Broughton

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Woods

B

33

Mo.

Warren D. Broughton

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. H. H. H.

B.

33

Mo.

Warren S. Boughton

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detained in 2*
M. Sept. Helena Ark.
June 14th 64.

Book mark:

Leid
(Copied)

A

33

Mo.

W. F. Broughton

Co. 1 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Detained in L.*
W. Det. Helena
Ark. June 14/65

Book mark:

A
a lib

79

33

Mo.

W. L. Bronghton

Sgt. Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained in 2nd
Regt. at Elm Springs
June 14th, 64.*

Book mark: _____

Leib
Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Warren L. Broughton

Pat., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Detached in
2. M. Dept. Helena
Ark, June 14, 64.*

Book mark:.....

Leit
Cappell

B

33

Mo.

Harold I. Broughton

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Helena
Ark. Sick Jan. 26,
64.

Book mark:

(268)

Leib
Coppert

B

33

Mo.

Harren S Brougher

Pr

, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Helena Ark.
Sick Jan 26-1864.

Book mark:

Hart

B

33

Mo.

Warren S. Broughton

Pvt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & sec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in 20th Sept
at Helena Ark Oct 7. 1863

Book mark:

26th

13

33

Mo.

W. S. Broughton

Out, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in 2nd Regt Sept*
2nd Ark A.D. at Helena
Ark Sept 17-1863.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

M. S. Broughton

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

M. S. Broughton

Prst, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at Helena
Ark June 28 - 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

W. A. B.

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

G. A. Broughton

Priv., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Brigade
Wagoner for Brig. Genl.
C. B. Sick Jan'y 2/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

E

33

Mo.

Chas. J. Broughton

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(257)

(copy)

L

33

Mo.

Warren S. Broughton

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained for*
ambulance driver
for Brie. Genl. C.B. Fox
Jan & Feb 1863

Book mark:

S. Williams

6

33

Mo.

Shannon J. Broughton

Private, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed for
Amusement of men
Nov 3/62 Salem, Mo.

Book mark:

J. Williams

6

33

Mo.

Garren S. Broughton

Plt

Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 - to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Harmon S. Broughton

Priv., Co. 4, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 22, 1862

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

Brangton, W. S.
Capt. Co. F, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

123
Asst. of the Office
Kalamazoo Oct. 7. 1863

✓

Noble Henry J
A. G. M.

Asst. Char. Carpenter
Wagon & Drayman
Co. F. 3rd Inf. Regt.
be detailed to report
to him for duty -

John W. Brown

123

Post Office, New York
Hilma Ann Oct 7, 1863

Capt J. C. Meatsford

Post Office Genl & Co.

Hilma Ann's Captain

I respectfully ask that Capt.
Wagon & Throughton F Co 33rd

Regt. Va. Infy. be detached to report
to me for duty

I am, Sir, Respy
Yours obtch
Henry T. Noble
Capt 34th Regt

Broughton 147
7

Special Order
No. 17.
Brig Genl Myford

Recorded

Head Quarters, District of Eastern Arkansas,
Helena, Ark., Oct. 6th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 17.

Section 2.

III. ^{*}Corpl ^{*}Harren ^{*}J. Broughton
of Co. 33rd Mo. Vol. Infy now on
detached service with the 2nd Ark.
Regt. A.D. is hereby relieved from
duty with that Regiment and will
report to his Commanding Officer
for duty forthwith

By command of Brig. Gen. N. B. BUFORD.

J. C. Mealyard

Assistant Adjutant General.

To C. C.

33rd Mo. Infy

Brought in 18

Capric

7

11

12

1

10

11

12

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

Head Quarters 2^d Brigade
13th Division 13th Army Corps.
Helena Ark. June 29. 1869.

Special Orders } Extract.
No. 6 }

Private Warren S.
Broughton of Co. F. 33^d Missouri Vol.
is hereby relieved from duty at these
head quarters and will report to his com-
pany commander.

By order of
Col. Samuel G. Rice
Comdg. 2^d Brigade
John F. Lacey
Lt. & a. a. a. c.

Private W. Broughton
Co. F. 33^d Mo. Vols.

acting Adjt

Broughton W.B.

7

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF EASTERN ARKANSAS.

HELENA, ARK

Nov 16th

1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 332

The following named enlisted men are attached service within this District and hereby relieved, and will rejoin their respective Companies and Regiments, without delay.

Corporal W. B. Brangton, Co F 33^d Miss. Vol Infy

The Quarter Masters Department will furnish transportation.

By order of Brig. Genl. N. B. EUFORD.

J. C. Mealyard

Assistant Adjutant General.

To C. C. Co F 33^d Miss. Vol Infy
Thos. Regt Hd Qrs

Broughton WS
7

Special Orders
No 8.
Brig Genl Pike
Columbus
January 5 1863

Apud
Special Order
No. 8.

Head Quarters
Columbus Ky Jan 2^d 1862

#1. Commanding Officer, of 33^d
Regiment (Infy), Mo. Vols, will detail Private Warren
J. Bronghton A. I. of said Regiment to report at these
Head Quarters at once, with his Descriptive Roll, as
transmitted for said Head Quarters.

C. A. Holloway
Lt. A. A. A.

By order of
Brig. Genl. Clinton D. Fiske
Commanding Left Wing Forces at
Columbus Ky

To Col Wm A. Fiske
Comd. 33^d Mo. Vols

Broughton W. S.

7

John

Bartlett
7

Headquarters 16th Army Corps,

Forty-second Street, New York 1865.

Special Orders

No. 1.

[EXTRACT.]

The following named Cavalry
men are hereby detailed for Special duty as Orderlies
at the Headquarters and with headquarters
of the 1st Cavalry Division for duty
under Major T. M. Co. 33rd Mo. Inf.



By command of Maj. General A. J. Smith.

C. O. Co. 33rd Mo. Inf.

Assistant Adjutant General.

174
Brown. Isaiah J
Co A, 33 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8576599	26
2	8576688	27
3	8576782	28
4	8576875	29
5	8576963	30
6	8577032	31
7	8577107	32
8	8577230	33
9	8577868	34
10	2531-C-1886.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2531 C (2/18) 86.

✓ See also

B | 33 | 76.

Leajah I. Brown.

Co. A., 33 Regt. Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2531-C-1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 22, 1886.

Admitted to Lawson, E. N.
St. Louis, Mo. June 21, 1863.
with chronic diarrhoea and
died of that disease July
12, 1863.

Falby

B

33

Mo.

Isaiah J. Brown

Sgt, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mont. Pleasant Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 10*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

new clothes

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 B* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks *Died of disease at*

Fort Hays Mo July
11 '63

Book mark: *253 Co. '86*

(261)

Corrus
Copyright

33

Mo.

Isaiah Brown

3^d Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: died at Lawson's Point
St Louis July 11/63.

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Sarah J. Brown

3rd Reg't, Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sent to Genl. Hospital.
Suffered from illness.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Samuel J. Brown

3^d Sgt., Co. A, 32 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Samuel J. Brown

B

33

Mo.

Isiah J. Brown

3^d Sgt, Co. *A*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Sam'l J. Knudsen
Sgt. Major

B

33

Mo.

Isiah J Brown

3^d Sgt, Co. A, 33^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Steppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

Isaiah J. Brown

3^d Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Sam'l J. Armstrong

B

33

Mo.

Isiah J. Brown

Sgt. Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 29 to Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

9

33

Mo.

Isaiah J. Brown

Sgt., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bridon Bk. Mo., Aug 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1862

Where Harrodsburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2521. C 100 1886

Bechel

Brown, J. J.
Sgt, Co. A, 33 Regt Mo.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Frank T. Brown¹⁸⁵¹
Sergeant. Co. A,
33rd Mo. Inf.

Adj. Genl. Office
Washington May 27/86.
Admitted to Larson
General Hospital
St. Louis Mo. June 21.
He was with Chronic
Diarrhea, and
died of that
disease July 12
1863.

2531. C. 1886
J. N.

Asst. Adj. General

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 21, 1868.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

Op to B. M. M.
May 27. 68

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Amos F. Mearns was enrolled on the 6
day of Aug., 1862, at Warrsburg, Mo.
in Company A, 33 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Sergeant on the 29
day of Aug., 1862, at Benton Blk. Mo.
in Company A, 33 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & Aug., 1863, he is reported
Died at Lawson Hosp., St. Louis
July 14th 1863."

Carroll D. Buckley

A. A. Smith

A. E. Gil * second endorsement

Saint Louis Mo.
July 12/63

S. J. Brown & Co.
No. 11. 33 Mo 2nd Ave

Receipt for effects of

Saint Louis Mo.

Saint Louis Mo July 12th 1863.
Received of Surgeon C. I. Alexander M.D. all
the money (\$25.⁰⁰) of J. J. Brown, Late Sergeant
of A.C. 33rd Mo Vol Inf.

Mrs Susannah Browne

Saint Louis Mo July 12th 1863
Received of Surgeon C. I. Alexander M.D. all
the money (\$25.⁰⁰) of J. J. Brown, Late Sergeant
of A.C. 33rd Mo Vol Inf.

Mrs Susannah Browne

St Louis Mo July 12th 63
Received of Surgeon C. J. Alexander. After all
the effects of P. J. Brown late Sergeant, H. Co. 83^d
mo Col Infy -

Wm Leonard Brown

St Louis Mo July 2nd 63
Received of Surgeon C. J. Alexander After all
the effects of P. J. Brown, late Sergeant of
H. Co. 83^d mo Col Infy.

Wm Leonard Brown

J. J. Brown

Sergt A 33. M^o

July 12. 63.

Larson G. H.

St. Louis M^o

✓

e

Charles C. M^o

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT. BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *J. J. Brown*
Rank, *Sergeant*
Name of Regiment, *83^d Ill Vol*
Name of Company, *A*
Age, (if known,) _____
Height of Deceased, _____
Date of Death, *July 12th 1863.*
Place of Death, *Lewis General Hospital Ward No. 4*
Cause of Death, *Chronic Diarrhoea.*



By order

C. J. Alexander M.D.

Please retain this body.
The friends will take it home.

Surgeon In Charge

175
Brown, Newton G
Co F, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8582921
2 8583011
3 8583100
4 8583187
5 8583279
6 8583345
7 8583427
8 8583493
9 8583556
10 6624644
11 8583615
12 8583673
13 8583729
14 8583820
15 85871141

Box Mark:

See also

3

33

Mo.

Huston E. BrownSergeant, Co. 2, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 ⁶³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 ^{*} 100Remarks: Killed in action at Lake Chick,
Ark. June 6, 1864. Final statement
forwarded.* As shown on roll

Book mark: _____

E. J. Morris

B

33

Mo.

Newton G. Brown

Sgt Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Killed in action
at Lake Chicot, Ark.
June 6, 1864.*

Book mark:

A

33

Mo.

Newton G. Brown

Plt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
one canteen .44

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Brown

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one Canton*
at 4 cl

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Newton G Brown

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in 20th Sept.*
2d Ark A.D. at Keokuk
Ark Sept 17 - 1863.

Book mark: *225*

33^d Mo. Vols.
73 54 U.S.C.T.

Arundin G. Brown

Rank Com Sgt., 54 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for dated Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1863.

Where Helena Ark

Period years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Co A. 33 Mo. Inf.

Assigned to duty by Order Dist H2 (No. 100)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(4586)

Harriett

Copy sent.

B

33

Mo.

Newton G Brown

Priv, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detained in D. M. Dept
2^d and Rpt A.D. at Helena
Ark Sept 17-1863.*

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

A. G. Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

A. G. Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Har
(Copied)

333

Mo.

Stephen G. Brown
Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Williams

(868)

6

33

Mo.

E. Brown

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

(260)

4 pages

E

33

Mo.

Newton L Brown

Plt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

B

33

Mo.

Newton E. Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

(256)

Captain

(B)

33

Mo.

Newton G. Brown
Pvt, Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. H. Williams
Capt

(268)

B

33

Mo.

Newton G. Brown

Pat. Co. F, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 22, 1862.*

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. H. Williams

Brown, Newton, G.
Sgt. Co. F, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jan 25th 64
Brown Nf

7

London

Head Qrs Dist East Ark
Helena Ark January 28th 1864

Special Order
No 28

I Private H. G. Brown 60th F. 33rd Me.
Detty on duty in the 2nd Ark Vols of A.D.
is hereby relieved and will at once report
to his Company for duty.

By order of Brig Genl H. B. B. B. B.
J. C. McQuay
Asst. Asst. Genl.

51
Comd Officer
33rd Me. Inf.

"F" R 240
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Clendon G. Brown
33rd Reg't of *Mo. Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Deed June 6, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Minor Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

PREPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO THE

I certify, on honor, that Newton G. Brown a Sergeant of
Captain Ben D. Burne Company (A) of the 89 Regiment of Volunteers
of the State of Missouri, born in Chillicothe State
of Ohio, aged 24 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Boatman having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the Third day
of September, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Was killed
in action at the Battle of Lake Chest Chicago
Indiana June 6th 1864

The said Newton G. Brown was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Burne to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Seventeen 63 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Admance Bonney of other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, Twenty five dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn this 13th day of June, 1864

Samuel G. Burne

Capt (B F 38th Mo)
Commanding Company.

176
Brown, Richard R
Co C, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8579168
2 8579252
3 8579336
4 8579417
5 8579494
6 8579539
7 8579628
8 8579692
9 8579751
10 8579805
11 8579859
12 8579915
13 8579966
14 8580002
15 8580038

Book Mark:

See also

B

33

Mo.

Richard A Brown
Art, Co. C., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Spencer, Tenn. Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 1/4*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Reunty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Died at Memphis*

July 3/64 of Gun Shot
Wound received at Lake
Chicot Ark June 16/64 Due
for 67 1/2 Camp 354 1/2
Statement furnished

Book mark:

J. P. Co.
Copy.

B

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown

Pr

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dues 11.50 for 1864
Dues 11.50 for 1865 Taken
to Hospital \$ 3.06 Disin

Book mark: Died of Hepatitis (over)

Collins

APR. 18

8580052

1891

and G. S. wound, July
3, 1864, at Memphis,
Tenn. Vide Records A. G. C.

B

33

Mo.

Richard B. Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital Mem-*
phis June 7, 1863.
Shot in leg.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Collins

Copyright.

B | 33 | Mo.

Richard R. Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Co. C. \$ 1.18

Book mark:

Collins

B

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown

P1

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

48 C. & S.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. J.

B

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown

Pl

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

RR
J. R. J.

13

33

Mo.

Richard R Brown

Rt

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21st Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown

21

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ref

13

33

Mo.

Richard R Brown

21

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 3, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

162
Corrid

3

33

Mo.

Richard P. Brown

Priv

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1868.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Edwin

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown.

Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Baker.

Copyist.

B

B

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown

Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker

Copyright.

B

33

Mo.

Richard P. Brown.

B

, Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker,

Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown.

Priv., Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from subsistence.
Rec'd. #13 Sept. 20/62 from Major
Atkinson.

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Richard R. Brown

Bt. Co. C, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., Aug 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Crown, Richard R.
P. Co. C, 33rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2222
Richard L. Brown
Co. 6 132 No. 1

Recd July 3, 1864

Quartermasters Receipt
for \$3.00 sent 2^d Auditor
Sept 15, 1864
J. H.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
J. H.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFF
AUG 10 1864
MADE WITH HALL'S SYSTEM

CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS

At the time of their DISCHARGE to enable them to receive their Pay, &c.

I Certify, on honor, that Richard R. Brown a Private of Capt. A. J. Campbell Company, (C.) of the 33rd Missouri Infantry Volunteers, of the State of Missouri born in St. Louis, Mo. State of Mo. aged 38 years; 6 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at St. Louis, Mo. 16 Aug. 1862 and mustered in service by Sgt. J. P. Price at St. Louis, Mo. on the 29 day of August 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

(State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

Death, he having died at Washington General Hospital
Memphis Tenn. on the 3rd day of July 1864 of Hepatitis
of the right thigh

The said Private Richard R. Brown was last paid by Paymaster May Burns to include the 31 day of December 1863 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his time (having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and maintenance for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia so discharged.

He has received clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to 32 ¹⁴/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received clothing from the State of Mo. not paid for amounting to Nothing ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to clothing pay from the 31 day of October 1863, to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above Nothing

He has received Twenty Five (25) dollars of Bounty

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the 31 day of October 1863

He is indebted to Nothing ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Gives in duplicate, at Memphis Tenn. this 3rd day of July 1864

Wm. C. Straub
Surgeon and Acting Chief of Hospital
Washington Hospital

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his paymaster, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no FIDELITY CERTIFICATE should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

177
Brown, William M

Co D, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8580386	26
2	8580470	27
3	8580566	28
4	8580657	29
5	8580743	30
6	8580815	31
7	8580896	32
8	8580968	33
9	8581038	34
10	8581105	35
11	8581168	36
12	8581229	37
13	8581290	38
14	8581352	39
15	8581411	40
16	8581464 1/2	41
17	8581516	42
18	8581568	43
19	8581616	44
20	8581661	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

33

Mo.

William M. French

Comp. Co., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. Co. 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to

July 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 2*, 1865, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *5* *68*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* *66*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Reg't*

July 3/05

Book mark:

Coone

19

33

Mo.

William Brown

Pr, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Doone

(266)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(145)

Coone

Captain

B.

33

Mo.

William M. Brown
Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(345)

E. A. ...
Copyist

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 $\frac{4}{5}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Easterday

B

33

Mo.

William V. Brown

Pr., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(244)

Erasmus Oppert

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Co., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned to duty
from sick leave 6/10/64*

Book mark: _____

Erstling

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown
Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Genl. Hosp. at Vicksburg
Miss. from March 10th

Book mark: _____

(266)

Brattleboro

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Pat, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for J. J. Gibby, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

J. J. Gibby

Copied

13

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Pat, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

J. H. Stuart

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist

3

33

Mo.

William M. Brown
Pat., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

J. M. Stewart
Copyist

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Pvt., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
for 30 days from
June 6.

Book mark:

J. M. Stuart

3

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Priv., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

For Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

W. M. Brown
Capt.

B

33

Mo.

Wm. M. Brown

Pri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

(753)

(copy)

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Cri., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1863)

L. E. Arnold

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Pi....., Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(208)

H. E. Arnold

(Signed)

William M. Brown

Pri, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Pay due from
Ball's Trust

Book mark:

J. E. Amott
Copy

B

33

Mo.

William M. Brown

Pri., Co. *E*, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, Aug 31, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Brown. Wm M.

P. Co D.

33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. 18 Club, D. A. 1863.

Argene, D. A. 1863.

Wm. H. Brown

Private

C. 10, 37th Mo. 1863.

June 6. 1863

Private William M Brown of Co. G, 23rd Regiment
Mass Vols. Infantry, having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for
leave of absence, I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined this soldier and
find that he has been suffering for the
last six weeks with typhoid fever and the
debility resulting therefrom - and that in conse-
quence thereof he is in my opinion un-
fit for duty degree of disability being entire -

I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his du-
ties in a less period than thirty days -

Dated at Hallowell, Me.
This 6th day of June 1863

C. F. Bartlett

Surgeon 33rd Regt. Mass. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William M. Brown*

ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
eighteen
years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Louisiana*
The *11th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:
D. W. Guy

William M. Brown

No. *16*
William M. Brown
Enlisted at *Louisiana* Aug
August 11th 186*2*
By *H. J. McKee*
33^d Regiment of *Vol. Inf.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John J. Brown*
- the father - of *William M. Brown*
said *William M. Brown* is *eighteen*
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Given at *Louisiana*
The *11th* day of *August* 1862

Witness:
John J. McKee

John J. Brown

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Louisiana

I, *William M. Brown* born in *Louisiana*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Tobacco Roller*
enlisted this *6th* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William M. Brown
do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisiana Mo.*

this *6th* day of *August* 1862.
Before *N. D. Hefner, Notary Public*

Wm. M. Brown

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wm. M. Brown*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair, Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Wm. M. Kee

Recruiting Officer.

178
Broyles, Newton S.

Co I, 33 Missouri Inf.

Captain Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8586859	26
2	8586944	27
3	8587029	28
4	8587113	29
5	8587193	30
6	8587256	31
7	8587336	32
8	8587414	33
9	8587482	34
10	8587544	35
11	8587604	36
12	8587661	37
13	8587717	38
14	8587775	39
15	8587833	40
16	8587882	41
17	8587928	42
18	8587975	43
19	8588015	44
20	8588064	45
21	2395-A-1878	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2395-A(SM)71

✓
See also

Q | 33 | Mo.

Newton S. Prayler.
Co. I, 33 Reg't Mo. Tols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2395- U. 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 6, 1878.

Admitted to Leavenworth
General Hospital, St.
Louis, Mo., June 20, 1862,
and transferred to
35th Company 2^d Bat-
talion, U. S. C. December
18, 1862.

(458)

H. Siegenbaum

Copyist.

B

33

Mo.

Newell A Broyles

Pri., Co. A, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newton Barracks, Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 ²⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Leavenworth
June 17/63. Description Roll
forwarded. No discharge
given

Book mark: In 3395.2-2 in C. 85, 58

O. H. K. H. H. H.

B

33

Mo.

Newton S Broyles

Pvt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Fort St Louis

Since June 17/63

Book mark:

OK name

B 1

33

Mo.

Montford Broyles

Private, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Sick at St Louis Mo
June 17/62

Book mark:.....

O. H. H. H. H.

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863:

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left sick at St. Louis
in Dec June 17/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

B

33

Mo.

Newton & Breyer

Plt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis Mo.*
since June 17/63.

Book mark:

Schrick

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Priv., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at St. Louis*

Mar. since June 17/63.

Book mark:

Schmidt

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Boyler

Priv., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at St. Louis

Mo. since June 17/63.

Book mark:

Seberich

13

33

Mo.

Nicolson S. Broyles
Corp, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis*
Mo. Since June 17/63

Book mark:.....

(869)

Taberich

(Copy)

13

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent pick at St. Louis, Mo. since June 17/64.*

Book mark:

Scherish

(256)

Copyright.

B.

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at St Louis

mo. sick since June
17, 1863.

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

(255)

(1 pyra)

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Sergeant, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at St Louis*

was sick since June
17th 1863.

Book mark:

J. Wacker

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Wrayles

Camp Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis*

Sick since June 12 1863

Book mark:

J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Newton S Broyles

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sent to St Louis*

sick June 17, 1863

Book mark:

C Walker

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Corp., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Sent to St Louis*

Sick Mr. Ohio Belle

June 17th 1863

Book mark:

C. J. Walker

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Capt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(see)

J. Almerant

Agent

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Capt, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. M. M. M.

(250)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Newton S. Broyles

Capt., Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(255)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Amos S. Broyles

Capt

Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Am. Dec.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Paid #13, Advance pay
#35, Advance pay

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

(368)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Newton A. Broyles
Corpl, Co. I, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(250)

J. Muchant

Approved

B | 33 | Mo.

Newton A. Broyles

Capt, Co. D, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Sep 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sep 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1862.

Where St. Charles Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Rec'd #27, (#2, Re-
min. & #25, Bounty)

Book mark: A.L.O. Mar 6/78. (over)

J. M. Mendenhall

APR. 20

8586859

01891*

See 2395 a a g d, (E, B,) 1878

179

Bruce, Erastus W.

Co *D*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>W. Bruce, Erastus W.</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

180

Brunner, Andrew L.
Co *G*, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 <i>Andrew Brunner</i>	6 <i>Andrew L.</i>
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64

Book Mark

See also

✓
Bryan. Bennett
Co K H, 33 Missouri Inf.
Corporal 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588176	2	8576045
3	8588272	7	
5	8588371	22	
4	8588454	23	
6	8588535	24	
8	8588605	25	
7	8588725	26	
9	8586082	27	
10	8586150	28	
11	8586217	29	
12	8586275	30	
13	8586334	31	
14	8586384	32	
15	8586443	33	
16	8586495	34	
17	8586542	35	
18	8586587	36	
19	8586631	37	
20	8586709	38	
21	8575783	39	
22	8586673	40	
23	8586714	41	
24	8589350	42	
25	8586834	43	
26	8586757	44	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B 33

Mo.

Bryan, Pennell

1st Lt., Co. H., 32 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boston Bk. Mo., Aug 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1864

Last paid to Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1864 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Regt.

Co. H. to 1st Lt. Co. H. Feb 24 64

Here U. S. for 6 months

times of subsistence 40.00

U. S. cartridge for plate 12.00

Book mark:

APR. 18

8576045

1897

2/ Carriage box bell plates (21 cts)
and 12 raised bell plates (6 cts)
Entitled to allowance for responsibility of property of Co. B.
from Feb 25/65 until April 10/65
and Co. B. from April 10/65
to date. This officer is entitled
to final payment without
further evidence of non-in-
debtedness he having furnished
satisfactory evidence by affida-
vit made before me that he
has made correct returns to the
proper heads of Dept. of all public
property for which he has become
responsible since entering the
service and that he is not in
arrear or indebted to the U. S. on
any acct. whatever. (Except as
above mentioned).

This officer is one of that class
whose services are no longer re-
quired by the Govt of the U. S.
mustered out in compliance
with G. O. no. 94 War Dept 23. 1865
mustered to take office Aug-
10, 1865.

B

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan

1 Reg't, Co. H., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Reuben B. de Guis, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$15.98 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged to Re-

ceive promotion as 1st Lieut

of 1st Reg't. July 25, 1865

X is correct

Book mark:

(261)

Edmundson

Approved

B

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan

1 Lt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Age 21 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Butler, Mo. Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Galena, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: On Special Duty in "B"
Battalion band'g loc'g from
Jan 1 to April 10/65 & for
band'g loc'g "B" from Apr 11 to
Aug 10/65. Due 1/2 for 20 Rations
drawn in April '65.
M.O. in reg. roll.

Book mark:

camp

Edmunds

B

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan
Carpl. Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Centinelles Station, Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 28, 1862*; drawn since \$ *62.37* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100.00* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred as Privately*
Sergt. of Co. K. June
20/63

Book mark: _____

(361)

Chas. Bitch
Clerk

B

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan

1st Lt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1885.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Sp. B in class D.
Leave for boundary "ly. from
March 1 to April 10 and
for Comdg. Co. B from April
11 to June 30/85 Due U.S.
20 Rations.

Book mark:

Remains in

(258)

Copied.

B

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan

W. J. P., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1885.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Sept. 10 in the D
line for leave of absence by
from March 2 to April 10
and for leave of absence D
from April 11 to April 30, 1885

Book mark:

Edmundson

(25)

Approved

2 23 Mo.

Amos B. Swan

Co. 2, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Feb 2, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 2, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1865.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 2 years.

Remarks: Appointed Jan 2 - 33 Reg't - from
Confederate Army
Discharged by
Commission dated
Jan 2 - 1865 (over)

Book mark:

APR. 18

8575783

#16814

Henry Cochran
Protested

B

33

Mo.

Bennett Ryan

1. Serg't, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1885.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged for
breach in Feb 24 1885 by
order of Maj Gen A. Smith.

Book mark: 87150

Edmundson

(S.S.)

Approved

0 | 33 | Mo.

Pennet Bryan

1 Lt., Co. 4 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Received Com-
mission from the
Gov of the State
of Mo. as 1 Lieut in
Co. 4 33 Reg't Mo
Is. on the 24th day of
Feb. 65. waiting
muster since that
date

Book mark: _____

For Allen
Comdr

P.

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan
1st Supt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1884

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sp. Duty
Nashville, Tenn. by A. of Lt.
Col. Heath, Comdg Reg't.
since Dec. 15/64.

Book mark:

(238)

Ramsey
Capt.

B.

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan

1st Sg't, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1884

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Gayoso Hosp, Mem-
phis, Tenn. since Oct. 10/64.

Book mark:

(258)

Ranney
Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan
1st Supt. Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1884.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Hamsey
Copied.

B.

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan
1st Lieut., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Washington
Hosp'l, Memphis, Tenn. since
June 27/64.

Book mark:

(BGS)

Ranison

Copied

B.

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan
1st Sqrt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Ramsey
Original

B

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan

1 Supt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Factor

(258)

Copy

9 | 33 | Mo.

Samuel Bryan
1 Sgt, Co. H, 28 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wagon*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. L. Allen
camp

33

Mo.

Sennett Bryan
1 Sergt., Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1883

Present or absent.....*present*.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Tax ton

(8-8)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan

1st Sergt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
3^d Sergt to 1st Sergt
July 6, 1863.

Book mark:

Axton

B

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan

3 Sergt, Co. H, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1883

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. K June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Sergeant

33

Mo.

For, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

At 25 in the 1st. Co. K. 33 Reg't. Miss. Inf.
1st Co. 33 Reg't. Miss. Inf.

Book mark:

R.

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan.

5 Corp'l, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

B.

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan

5 Corp, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Apr. 10

1863.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(750)

(Copyist)

B.

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan.

5-Corpl. Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(256)

Copy

B.

33

Mo.

Bennet Bryan.
Corpl; Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(858)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan

Capt., Co. K, 33 Reg' Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

(355)

Copies

B.

33

Mo.

Bennett Bryan.

Corpl, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Reed.

Bryan Bennett

Co. *H*, *33* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

New Orleans, La

Feb. 24th 1865

J. J. Felt 110 St. 1865

W. Lee. H. J.

Major. Comdg. 33rd Mo. Inf.

W. S. 1st Div. A. B. 1865

Requests that 1st Sergeant

Bennett. Bryan. Co. "H." 33rd Mo

Inf. 2nd Co. be discharged to
accept promotion.

B & Book 9 = 16 of C. 65

111 enclosure

Hall Comm. 110 St.

Feb. 24th 1865

Recommended and

forwarded

J. J. Felt

1st Div. 3 Brig. 1st Div. 16th A. C.

Star. A. C. Gen. Feb. 25 1865

Approved and respectfully for-
warded J. M. H. Smith

Lt Col. 33rd Mo Inf

Truly yours

H. J. Felt 110 St.

Feb. 24th 1865

Recommended and

J. J. Felt

Truly yours

Rec. Feb. 25th

Approved and forwarded
J. J. Felt 110 St. 1865

Rev. Colonel L.
February 24th 1863.

Major J. Hough.
Capt. Adj. Genl.

Major.

I have the honor to request that
P^t Sergeant. Pennet. Brigant. Co. "H." 38th Mo. Inf. Regt. be
Discharged as P^t Sergeant to accept promotion he having
received a Commission as P^t Lieutenant of Co. "H." to fill
a vacancy caused by the promotion of P^t Lieutenant Henry
Cochran of Co. "H." to be Captain of Co. "E." 33rd Mo. Inf. Regt.
only

Very Respectfully

J. J. L.
Major. Comdg. Regiment

✓ 182 Bryan, Columbus

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8588190

2 8588283

3 8588381

4 8588464

5 8588545

6 8588662

7 8589373

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

33

Mo.

Columbus Bryan
1st Co. 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Columbus, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 28, 1862*, drawn since \$ *45.48*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *101.00*

Remarks: *Died at Keokuk*
Ark. April 23/63.
Pulmonary Consumption
Final Statement sent.

Book mark: _____

A. S. Hitch

B.

33

Mo.

Columbus Bryan
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Died at Regimental
hospital Helena Ark,
April 23rd 1863, of
Pulmonary.*

Book mark:.....

A. W. Reed

(268)

Copied

R.

33

Mo.

Columbus Bryan.

Priv., Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10

1863.

Present or absent.

Not stated.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

(200)

(original)

B.

33

Mo.

Columbus Bryan,
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra duty in
Q. M. Dept. at Helena
since Feb 16th 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(858)

Opposed

B.

33

Mo.

Columbus Bryan.
Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. W. Reed

(358)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

Columbus Bryan,
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

(356)

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Columbus Bryan

Privt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

Bryan Columbus
P. Co. *N*, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

89.11

112011
481

159

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Captain B. B. B.

Private of Company "H"

23rd Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Accidentally shot
while on duty
at the battle of
Gettysburg July 3
1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

3

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William B. Byrum
 Rank: Private Company: "K" Regiment: 53rd
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Med. Officers
Vol 1, 1863.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. E. J. Schenck

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 25, 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

Theresa Luk. J. A. Merrill
 Clerk.

(119)

Referred to legal Rep.

183
Bryan, George G
Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588186	26
2	8588284	27
3	8576321	28
4	8588382	29
5	8588465	30
6	8588346	31
7	8588614	32
8	8576330	33
9	8588680	34
10	8588744	35
11	8588814	36
12	8588859	37
13	8588909	38
14	8588959	39
15	859018	40
16	8589086	41
17	8589374	42
18	31100684	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

33

Mo.

George I. Bryan
Pvt., Co. *K*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *9.88* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100.00* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at New Orleans La. Chronic
Dia. June 8/64. Final
statements sent.

Book mark *Did not get all the money he was right*
(over)

W. A. Fitch

APR. 20

8589374

1891

64, vide D. & D. R.

B

33

Mo.

George G. Bryan

Prvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at New Albany
May 9/64. Chronic Diarrhea.*

Book mark:

June 9/64 Price Dr. J. A.

73

33

Mo.

George J. Bryan

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Barracks plough
New Orleans since Apr 7/64*

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

George G. Bryan

priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

33

Mo.

George W. Ryan

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George W. Ryan

33

Mo.

George G. Beyer

2nd, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay him for the balance of his pay for his services in the Missouri Roll*

Book mark:

1/1/65

33

Mo.

Samuel Brown

1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Mo.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Det., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

33

Mo.

George W. Brown
Det., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went on furlough
for 30 days from Jan
7*

Book mark:

(256)

George W. Brown

Copy

B

33

Mo.

George G. Bryan

Priv, Co K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

for March & April, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 4, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was taken sick April 5-1863.

Book mark:

B.

33

Mo.

Geo. E. Bryan,

Private, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(858)

Copyright

B 33 Mo.

George G. Bryan
Pt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

for Nov. 1/12 to Feb. 5, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 4, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Went on duty in
Post Hosp. Feb. 5, 1863.
Is still on duty.

Book mark:

L. J. Baker

B. | 33 | Mo.

Geo. G. Bryan
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

B.

33

Mo.

George G. Bryan.
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Extra duty as
hospital nurse since
Oct. 5th, 1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

(455)

Copied

B.

33

Mo.

George J. Bryan.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Duty Hospital
Nurse since October 5th.
1862.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

(868)

Copyright

B

33

Mo.

George L Bryan

Pvt, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 33 Reg't Missouri Inf

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Oct 4, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Received one month's

advance pay \$13.

Book mark:

Hart

B.

33

Mo.

George G. Bryan

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Extra Duty Hospital
Nurse since Oct 5th

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(568)

Copyright

B. | 33 | Mo.

Geo. G. Bryan.

Piv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1862

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

Bryan, Gen. S.
P. Co. K. 30 Reg't Mo.

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records /	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates /	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. 17. (Sup) D. O. A. 1863.

Thompson (Michigan)

Lee, G. V. Bryan Penna
Co. H. 53 Md Infantry

June 6. 1863

Private George C. Brown of Co. 'E.' 33rd Regt.
Mo. Inf. Infantry. Having applied for a certifi-
cate on which to ground an application for
leave of absence, I do hereby certify, that I
have carefully examined this soldier, and
find that he has been suffering for the last three
months from Malarial Fever and Rheumatism, and
that, on consequence thereof he is, in my opinion
unfit for duty - the degree of disability being three
fourths -)

I further declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties in a less period
than thirty days -

Witness at Helena Ark.
This 6th day of June 1863.

A. S. Bartlett
Surgeon 8th Regt. Mo. Inf. 2nd

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *Apr 24*, 1868.

This man died *June 9*
1864, at *New Orleans La*
of *Chronic Diarrhea*

Chas. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General
(210)

S. H. L.
1868

FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement

Private George G. Bryan

33rd Regt of Missouri Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl June 9 /64

NOTE 1.—Two of three certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General's Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, public equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear on the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, or by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Pay Master W. R. Gibson rec'd.
5220 inst 2^d rec'd sep 26/65
OKW

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 13 1868
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that George A. Bryan a Private of
Captain _____ Company (A) of the 33^d Regiment of Mo. Inf
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co., State
of Missouri, aged 36 years; 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 28th day
of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Serjeant
A. H. Rice, at St. Louis, on the 5th day of September,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Deceased

The said Private George A. Bryan was last paid by Paymaster
Burns to include the 31st day of December, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$9.88 dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
1.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. \$110.00 due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at New Orleans La., this 21st day
of April, 1865.

John A. Rosebrook

Capt. military assistant
Commanding Company

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, _____

Number and locality of the Grave, - _____

Hospital number of the deceased, - _____

Regiment, Rank, and Company, - _____

Residence before enlistment, - - - _____

Conjugal condition (and if married,) _____

the residence of the widow.) _____

Cause of death, - - - - -) _____

Age of the deceased, - - - - - _____

Nativity, - - - - - _____

References, and Remarks, - - -) _____

Date of death and burial, - - - _____

*George A. Bryan**7th Monument Cemetery**6**33rd Missouri Private Company K**Calderon Mo**Single**Chronic Diarrhea**Thirty Seven 37,**America**Robert Bryan**June 9th**1864*

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To *Adjutant General U.S. Army**SIR:*

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

John J. Rosebrooks

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

*New Orleans La**Capt Military Assistant*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

George G. Bryan

C^t No. 3340.

June 9, 67.

Barracks 9a

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the Grave, . . .

Hospital number of the deceased, . . .

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,
the residence of the widow,) }

Cause of death, . . . }

Age of the deceased, . . .

Nativity, . . .

References and remarks, address }

Date of death and burial, . . .

George G. Bryan

111 Monument Cemetery

6 Private 33rd Mo Co R.

Caledonia, Missouri

Single

Chronic Diarrhea

371

American

Robert Bryan

Died June 9th

1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

in a box

Effects

Korapsack 1

Blanket 1

Shirt 1

Quilt 1

2 handkerchiefs 1 pr

Money \$1.50 cents

184
Bryan, Robert

Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8588187

2 8588285

3 8588383

4 8588466

5 8588547

6 8588615

7 8588681

8 8588745

9 8588805

10 8588860

11 8588910

12 8588960

13 8589009

14 8589054

15 8589107

16 8589149

17 8589190

18 8589229

19 8589267

20 8589305

Book Mark:

See also

57

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

Pvt., Co. K., 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 10, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 4, 1863; drawn since \$60.76

Due soldier \$33.20; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Kitch

3

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. J. Fitch

B

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan
Det, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 24 Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

L. A. Pitcher

B

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan
Sgt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

L. A. Kitch
Copyright

33

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(555)

Jan

Copy

B

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at Memphis Tenn since July 8/64.*

Book mark:

(258)

Lewis

B

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In General Hospital at Memphis*

Book mark:

[Signature]
Opposed

B

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

Priv., Co. E, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left sick in Camp at Memphis
June 15/64 -

Book mark:

B

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

Priv, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mohr & Co*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Agent

33

Mo.

Robert H. H. H.

Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Sept 13

21-, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Allen*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Mo.

Robert Brown
_____, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

33

Mo.

Robert B. [unclear]

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert B. [unclear]

12

33

Mo.

James H. Brown

1st, Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12.12.1862

B.

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(858)

Copied

B. | 33 | Mo.

Robert Bryan
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(259)

(opposite)

B.

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan.
Priv., Co. 2. 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

(868)

Copied

B.

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.

(858)

0992

B.

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan.

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(868)

Copied

P.

33

Mo.

Robert Bryan

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co., Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

Bryan C Robert
K, Co. 33 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <u>/</u>

Cairo, Ill., *Oct 21*, 1864.

Order No. *9649*

Requisition of *Robert Bryan*
C. H. 23rd Me Inf 5th and three
3. *men All Stragglers*

From Cairo, Ill.,

To *Murphy's Linn*

Nature of Service *To join Regt-*
ment of J. G. Scott Cape
& Pro Mox. Cairo Ill

Oct 21 1864

✓ 185-
Bryan. Samuel C
Co K, 33 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8588789	26
2	8588286	27
3	8588384	28
4	8588487	29
5	8588548	30
6	8588659	31
7	8589333	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B3

33

Mo.

Thayer Bryan
Pvt., Co. *C*, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 25, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 25, 1862* + drawn since \$ *39.87* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Discharged by Surg.*
Cert. of Disability at San
Antonio April 24/63.

Book mark:

A. White
Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryan
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of Surg. certif. of Disa-
bility & final statement
given April 24th
1863.*

Book mark: _____

A. H. Reed

I. | 33 | Mo.

Samuel C. Bryan,
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(780)

Copyist.

B.

33

Mo.

Sam'l. C. Bryan,

Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Extra duty as hos-
pital nurse since Jan'y
23"/863.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(856)

Copyright

B.

33

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryan.
Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed

(256)

Copy

B.

33

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryan
Priv., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

(186)

Opposed

B.

33

Mo.

Sam'l C. Bryan

Pvt., Co. K, 33 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pks, Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

Bryan Samuel C.
R. H. Co. 33 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ref. furnished 2d and 10-5-72, 82
" " 12-3-72 & 2

R12 15228
11
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of
Samuel E. Bryan
a private of Co. K
33 Reg't of
Mo. Vol. Infantry
Apr 24

Approved
Chas. H. Hannon
Surgeon, U.S.A.
Med. Dir. 8th

Head Quarters
Dist. East
Helena, Mont. 1863

To be discharged
By order Maj. Gen. President
James O. Pierce
Adj. Gen. and Adj. Gen.
General's Office,
May 14 1863

Received (A. G. Officer) the Division Office 1863

Andrew J. Smith

Let
of Daniel C. Jones
the - first station
at which we lay
Capt. & Church

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be now, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel C. Bryan private of Captain *E. S. Schenck* Company, ["K"], of the *thirty third* Regiment of United States *Missouri Volunteer*, was enlisted by *Col Clinton B. Smith* of the *33* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteer* at *St Louis* on the *twenty eighth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Washington Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *nineteen* years of age, *5* feet *5* inches high, *dark* complexion, *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *two* months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days.

Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He was in fine health when he joined the army & contracted disease in connection with the volunteer expedition from which I see no hope of his recovery while in the army

STATION: *Helena Ark*

DATE: *April 18 1863*

E. S. Schenck Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel C. Bryan* of Captain *E. S. Schenck* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here insert par. 1131, p. 21, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis, and is totally incapacitated from performing the duties of a soldier. He has been unable for three months to get from his bed. he is now in the family.

DISCHARGED this

24th

day of

April

Wm de Pile

Nelson H. Surgeon in Charge
33rd Mo. Vol. Inftry.
1863, at *Helena Ark*

Col Commanding the *Regt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

628

END

